

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1394



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1394

Lucas, Jackson -

Lucey, Timothy



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



~~NOT TO BE RELEASED~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Service:

### Disability :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Feb 1914</del>	<del>Feb 1914</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 27 1914	Apr 26 1915
					40	JUN 10 '18	
		<del>25 May 1918</del>	<del>May 1918</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Fees:

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KAN.,

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

6—681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Jackson

Certificate No.

958397

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C; Ind. V. I.

## Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4. 1926

Died

Remarks:

## Reported



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Lucas Jacob

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 461 504

Disability Pt Q 1 and L 2 W Va V Cav

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Jan 5 1922

Reported AUG 20 1922  
 Died Aug 1, 1924  
 Remarks: Adm to Fine 8/17-29 Widow

Died: Aug 1, 1924

Assigned order dated JUL 1

Payable to widow: Rebecca Jacob

Ulladonia  
 Ohio

NAME: Lucas Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461 504

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	40	JUN 10 1918	3 Jan 92				
Inc.	30	May 8, 1917	3 Dec 12	Inc	30	May 8, 1917	Jan 27, 1919
Inc.	40	June 10, 1918		Inc	40	June 10, 1918	H
Inc.	72	Jan 5-1922		Inc	72	Jan 5-1922	APR 29 1922 C
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1919				Home:			

6-681



NAME

JACOB LUCAS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

461504

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

To date of death

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461504

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-40 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 120	1 1 72	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 161	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 150	1	1
2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 216	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 117	3 3 117	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Jacob St

Certificate No. 241815 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr 89 Ohio V.I.

Disability: Scurvy & ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14.8	July 1908	20 Aug 1908	24		30 Oct 1912	31 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		" " 1917	
		18 15 May 1912	17 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 10, 1916. Bureau notified: APR 25 1916 Check No. 1497161 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: accrued order dated 9/30/16..

Died 4/10 1916 Sarah J. Home: 1049

Former Roll No. 1514

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Jacob St

Certificate No. 241815 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pr 89 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.20	Feb 1907	18 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 542 **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681



NAME:

Jacob W. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

241815

Last paid to:

Rate:

78 74

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 9 42	2 9 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 42	3 9 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 42	4 9 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 9 42	1 9 42	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 42	2 9 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 42	3 9 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 42	4 9 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 42	1 8 42	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 42	2 7 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 20 42	3 20 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 42	4 8 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 42	1 8 42	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 8 42	2 8 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 42	3 8 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 42	4 8 42	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME:

Jacob W. Lucas

Certificate No.

241815

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 8	1911. 1 10 8	1915. 1 10 8	1919. 1 10 8	1923. 1 10 8	1927. 1 10 8
2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8
3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8
4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8
1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8
2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8
3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8
4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8
1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8	1 10 8
2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8	2 10 8
3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8	3 10 8
4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8	4 10 8



PAYEE JAMES LUCAS

FILE No. 9C 10872

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGE DUMMY**

[illegible]

NAME:

Lucas, James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31,896

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Asman U.S. Thomas Grechorn and Potomac Flotilla USS. Resolute

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>12</del>	<del>29 May 1905</del>	17 Aug 1905	Reis	21	<del>31 May 1912</del>	17 Feb 1913
				INCREASE	29	<del>Feb 17, 1917</del>	15, 1918
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

JAN 1 1915

Died:

May 21, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 14 1919

3-108

Remarks:

Cmch #575335 for #64 Listed 4/15 in dep. pay. L. A. H 12/12

Former Roll No.

691 MAR 19 1918

Home:

20.4 12/13/14

NAME:

Lucas, James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31,896

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago

Transferred to:

JAN 1 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: <u>James Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>31896</u>			
Last paid to: <u>27 38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	S. E. R.
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	N. D. B
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	3 NT
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	NT
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	EMS
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. D. B
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	64 50
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	64 50
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	64 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	64 50
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	64 50
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	64 50

NAME: <u>James Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>31896</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1915</u>				Remarks: <u>21 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Lucas James* (3-P. A. 1.) *22963*

Certificate No. *170738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 11 La and A 12 V R C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 09*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO David Lucas ORDER COM'S 27 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *SL 19977* Home: *Lafayette* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas James* (3-P. A. 1.) *17972*

Certificate No. *318112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. F. 59 Ind* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Chrs Diarr, Res Piles, Dis Large*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 06</i>	<i>2 July 06</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 12, 1918.</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>				
		<i>May, 19.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 19978* Home: 6-681



NAME:

James Lucas

Certificate No.

170738

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907 @ 17 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 11/10/08 14 40	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 6 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 11/10 54 67	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-281

NAME:

James Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

318112

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 50

Remarks:

General Law---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Lucas James* (3-P. A. 1.) *213425*

Certificate No. *45711210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. G. 173 O (M) 2*

Disability: *(P. G. 173 O (M) 2)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		20 Feb 07	27 Apr 07				
Inc 30		22 Nov 11	19 Dec 11				

Fees: *12 - Extinguished - Paid 20*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *559* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Lucas James* (3-P. A. 1.) *22964*

Certificate No. *580837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 74 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		23 Feb 07	17 Aug 07				
Rev 17		22 MAY 1912	21 NOV 1912				

Fees: *ad 12/3 19 0 Accrued order dated 2/11/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *to widow*

Died: *Dec. 5-13* Bureau notified: *Dec. 5-13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22964* Home: *Indianapolis Ind.* 6-681



NAME: <i>James Lucas</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>4571125</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>213.425</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4		
	1				1	14 92 40			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 00		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10 90			3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 30			4				4		
	1	10 72			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 00		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4								4				4		
	1	10 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Lucas</i>								Certificate No. <i>580837</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4		
	1				1	13 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 57			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Lucas James

Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

710166

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, 1922

Service:

Pot 33 Bty 1st Art.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	8	4 May 95	11 May 95	Inc.	50	30 May 1912	20 June 1913
Rei	12	22 Sept 10	8 Oct 10	"	21	30 May 1916	
Rei	14	20 May 12	15 Nov 12	"	27	30 May 1921	
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			

Inc. 50 May 1, 1921

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Sept. 16, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

9/16 1921 Accrued order dated APR 19 1922  
relative to widow Lizzie Buckhurst.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Difference in name no bus. APR 25 1922

6-681

NAME:

Lucas James

Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1129906

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pot 638 2d B &amp; C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>JUL 30 1907</del>	20	20	Mch 17-1914	Apl 1-1914
	16	31 May 1912	FEB 15 1913	24	24	Mch 17-1919	
				35	35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1921

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



370  
NAME: *James Lucas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1911 Certificate No. *710166*  
Last paid to: *Rate: 17 1/2* Remarks: *50 38 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2	2 2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3	3 3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4	4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2	2 2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 60 <sup>17</sup>	3 4 15 <sup>20</sup>	3	3 3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4 4
1909. 1 6 24	1913. 1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 15	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 24	2 4 22 <sup>37</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 9 24	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 5 24	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 6 24	1914. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 24	2 1 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 6 24	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 5 29 60	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4 4

33 NAME: *James Lucas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *129906*  
Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2* Remarks: *50 38 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 14 45 <sup>20</sup>	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 3
4 13 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 1 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 7 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 15 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50	3 3
4 12 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 32 <sup>53</sup>	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 28 48 <sup>627</sup>	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Lucas James A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 62805 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610 835 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pri 3 14" Ia CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	19 Feb. 1902	19 May 1902	Reis.	17	25 Oct. 1912	19 July 1913
Reis.	40	April 20, 1916	May 6, 1916		23	5 Apr 1914	" " "
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	5 Apr 1919	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 1 1915

Died: Dec 20 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1920

Remarks: Oct 30 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1921 Ray  
Widow Emma Lucas North Dakota 29067

Former Roll No. 37 JUN 34 1916 JUN 2 1921 DIS Home: Dis 8/24/20 6-681

NAME: Lucas James A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610 835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
23							

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 1 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>610835</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12/11/23 40</u>				Rate: <u>12/11/23 40</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>							
				SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	24	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	24	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	14	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	15	36		3	4	120		3	4	161
	4				4	14	36		4		120		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		120
	2	15	36		2	4	11		2	4	120		2	21	95
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	120		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4		120		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3	23	36		3	Inc.	66880		3	4	120		3		
	4	15/11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>James A. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>610835</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12/11/23 40</u>				Rate: <u>12/11/23 40</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
				SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Lucas James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st E 202 Pa Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5/08* Bureau notified: *July 16/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/15/08*

*Died Apr 5 1908 Accrued order dated Aug 4 1926*

Payable to widow *Adelia E. Lucas*

Former Roll No. *3737 - 92nd St. Elmhurst, N. Y.* Home:

NAME: *Lucas James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. 743 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 Dec 1912</i>					
		<i>22 Dec 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *420 Hill St. Ocean Park, Cal.*

*422 Hill St.*

Former Roll No. *2219/5 - 12461* Home:



NAME: <u>James A. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>796742</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James A. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>1105865</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 6 Dec. 07.</u>		Rate: <u>2250</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 12)

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Corp F. 43 Ill V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				
						<div> <div> Died </div> <div> No date given </div> </div> <div> Remarks: </div>
						<div> Died </div> <div> No date given </div> <div> Remarks: </div>

NAME JAMES A LUCAS

Certificate No.

1105865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 12-43 33

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK

CHECK

CANCEL



James B. Lucas

Certificate No.

17509

# NAVY INVALID

**LAW:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Acting 3 Asst Engr U S Navy  
Disability

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH						6-6575
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged						
				Died 1-15-1925		27	Reported				
				Remarks:							

**NAME:**

L U C A S, J A M E S B.

(3—P. A. 5.)

**Certificate No.**

10509

NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service :**

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 12 1907</del>	MAR 23 1907	REISSUE.	<del>10</del>	<del>15 May 1912</del>	JUN 5 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>21</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>	
					<del>27</del>	<del>31 Jan 1918</del>	
						38 June 10. 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
JUL 21 1913 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: S/H 6/3/20			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME:		JAMES B. LUCAS		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 10509	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/10 262 H.H.		1911. 1 13 H.H.		1915. 1 13 6450 SH		1919. 1 4 114	
2 15 96		2 12 H.H.		2 10 6450 SH		2 4 114	
3 16 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 11 6450 SH		3 4 114	
4 14 H.H.		4 12 H.H.		4 13 6450 SH		4 4 114	
1908. 1 14 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 23 6450 SH		1 11 4 MTH	
2 15 H.H.		2 12 H.H.		2 13 6450 SH		2 29 114 8 MTH	
3 16 H.H.		3 11 H.H.		3 11 6450 SH		3 10 16320 SH	
4 15 H.H.		4 13 H.H.		4 11 6450 SH		4 10 150 SH	
1 15 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 12 6450 SH		1 12 150 SH	
2 15 H.H.		2 11 38 H.H.		2 12 6450 SH		2 11 150 SH	
3 15 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 14 6450 SH		3 13 150 SH	
4 14 H.H.		4 19 6450 H.H.		4 8 6450 SH		4 12 150 SH	
1 14 H.H.		1 11 6450 H.H.		1 11 7073 SH		1 8 150 SH	
2 14 H.H.		2 12 6450 SH		2 10 81 SH		2 8 150 SH	
3 12 H.H.		3 14 6450 SH		3 14 111 80 SH		3 GROUP 3 PAID	
4 12 H.H.		4 12 6450 SH		4 11/11 41 19		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Lucas, James B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859,041 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. Co E. 149 Ill

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Original</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>27 mar 1895</u>	<u>26 July 1893</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1908 Bureau notified: Apr 1908

Remarks: Commercial Hotel Stockton, Cal

Former Roll No. 3/189/3-174/15-402/6 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucas James B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168233 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut E 211 Pa Inf

Disability: ..

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 Aug 1908</u>	<u>21 Sep 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 1911 Bureau notified: Mar 30 1912

Remarks: Resident Wright  
Lucas

Former Roll No. 31038 (a8) Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>James B. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>859041</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1907</u> Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James B. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>127642</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Lucas James B* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1085396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Saddl B 15 Apr 68 B 2 NY P V 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>21 July 1905</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6 1915</i>	<i>Jul 3 1915 W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *no atty* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *July 22 1920* Accrued order dated: *DEC 14 1920*

Transferred to: *Henrietta Lucas* payable to widow

Remarks: *52 Murray Street, Binghamton, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 3 1921 JUL 23 1915*

NAME: *Lucas James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 21867

Certificate No. *752185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 53 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1912, Calif.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 31, 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *a.g 1401/6-12464* Home:



NAME: Lucas James B Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1085396

Last paid to: 15 73 Rate: 30 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 21	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2	8 30 40	2	7	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3	6 36	3	6	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4	7	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	8	3	9 11 73	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4	8	4	8 69	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	18 31 62	1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	69	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 40 60	3	4 69	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 75	4	4 69	4	128	4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: James B. Lucas Certificate No. 752185

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	8 10 890	2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	7 60	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	11 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1	5 1 22	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	11 50 83	2	11 60	2		2		2	
3	26 60	3	Adm. 60	3		3		3	
4	11	4	Adm. 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	11 60	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3	
4	13 60	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 60	2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4		4	



NAME

Lucas, James C

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1195443

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Ky Inf

Disability

-----

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

PH

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

OCT 20 1924

NAME:

Lucas James C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1195-443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees

No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

NOV 29 1921

Home:

P. H. 11/2/22

6-691

NAME JAMES C LUCAS

Certificate No.

Fees

1195443

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME: <i>James C. Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>1195443</i>				
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	13 90 PH	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 30 PH	2	
3		3		3		3	11 30 PH	3	
4		4		4		4	12 12 30 PH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 30 PH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	14 30 PH	2	
3		3		3		3	13 30 PH	3	
4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	13 90 PH	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Lucas, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st S. 12th Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 March 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>				
		<i>153 May 1909</i>	<i>12 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *SEPT 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486154* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Engler St. 3rd Mo. V. Cav. & Mun. Co. 7th U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>59</del>	<del>1905</del>	<del>71</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Jan 1913</del>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KA. 1898* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1915*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.*

*18 Nov 1907* *100* *100*

Former Roll No. *1167. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James M. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>65093</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3	<b>DIED 2 Aug 1912</b>		3	
	4			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James M. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>486154</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3	
	4	8		4			4	
1908.	1	13	1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	8		2			2	
	3	10		3			3	
	4	14		4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	11		2			2	
	3	12		3			3	
	4			4	90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	90	1918.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 90		4	





NAME: James M. Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 551250

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 120	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 151	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: James M. Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 563493

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 114	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 114	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 114	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 114	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 114	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 114	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 151	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 150	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 150	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		





NAME JAMES W. LUCAS,

Certificate No.

563493

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME JANE LUCAS,

Certificate No.

2643

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Jane*

Certificate No. *2643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Caleb H.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Fosters Co 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Vol Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1901</i>	<i>17 Feb 1888</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Brentwood Tenn*

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas - Jane* **DEAD** *12547*

Certificate No. *36902* U ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* *32631*

Service: *Pvt 615 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1910</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 - Elliott Perkins*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Jane Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>2643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36
	2		26		2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	20	36
1909.	1	3/6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	26	36		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	
	4	24	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1920.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	91
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1925.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1926.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1927.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1928.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1929.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1930.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30

NAME: <i>Jane Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>736,902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	11 Feb 1916	11 Feb 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____		
Died: May 31, 1923				Bureau notified: 3-1081-2 - JUN 16 1923		
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Jane W.

Certificate No. 663023 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick A.

Service: 2 Lt. B 2 Conn. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	8 May, 1908	21 Oct., 1908			
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <u>Nov 30, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 8, 1909</u>		
Remarks: <u>P. W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>51</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Jason 20474

Certificate No. 504517 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. 154 Ill. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar hoca + red piles + dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 July 1896</u>	<u>28 Nov 1896</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1910 Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks: W. F. O. Methow Wash.

Former Roll No: 13864 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Lucas, Jasper

Certificate No. 418664 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 1 Ind. H.A.

Disability: 1 1 1

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 24, 1923</u>	<u>Dec 17, 1923</u>		

Died: June 11, 1929 Reported: JUL 23 1929

Remarks: Letter inclos

✓ June 11, 29 accrued order dated JAN 13 1930

Margaret H. Lucas, 13045 -  
Harmony  
Indiana

NAME <u>Jason Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>504 517</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Q. A. M. 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>15 72</u>			3		
	4	<u>16 72</u>		1920.	4		
1909.	1	<u>14 72</u>			1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2		
	3	<u>8-1</u>			3		
	4	<u>24</u>		1921.	4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1		
	2				2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4				4		

**Des Moines**

NAME <b>JASPER LUCAS</b>		Certificate No. <b>418664</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	<b>50-72</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		<u>48 22</u>	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
FEBRUARY		<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
MARCH		<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
APRIL	<u>4</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
MAY	<u>4</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
JULY	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
OCTOBER	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
NOVEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
DECEMBER	<u>4 50</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>	<u>4 72</u>
<b>DEAD</b>					

21-1920

CHECK  
CANCEL





NAME: <i>Jasper Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>418664</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21 50 38 50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</del> --General Law--											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	114
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	151
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	114		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Jemima Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>460198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Jennett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 312.922 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Lucas

Service: Mus. G 191 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.		12.00 per month from				
		by act of that date. 4 Nov. 1901.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: NY

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 186 A. J NOV 3 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lucas Jennett

Certificate No. 312 922 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Muscn G 191 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 6, 1924 MAY 6 1924

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Jennett Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>312922</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		JENNETT LUCAS.											
Certificate No.		312922											
Fees		312922											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Jennie E.

Certificate No. 394683 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P. Lucas

Service: 1st. 98 Ta. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
None	12.00 per month from	11/10/1904		Reimbursement order dated <u>Apr. 3, 1914</u>		
	by act of that date			Payable to <u>James E. Gardner</u>		
				Post Office <u>R.D. 1, Howard, Pa.</u>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>						
Died: <u>2/8/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1914</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>189 A. J</u>						

MAY 1 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Jennie E.

Certificate No. 653967 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry S. hostile ny

Service: 1st. A. 136 Mpt

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12.18	May 1908	3 Aug 1908			
Fees: <u>100.00</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>						
Died: <u>7 Dec. 10.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>7 Feb 11.</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3643 6-679

NAME: Jennie E. Lucas					Certificate No. 304683														
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	5/13	14	To date of death	2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		2/7

NAME: Jennie E. Lucas					Certificate No. 653967														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas Jeremiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20481 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583048 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 106 Ill Dy. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>21 May 1891</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Res 24</del>		<del>17 Dec 1912</del>		Ino. 50		May 1, 1920	
		<del>30 22 Jan 1915</del>	<del>29 May 1915</del>	Inc. 72		Sept 14 1920	OCT 16 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks: Nov. 22 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923. Liberty

payable to widow Melinda Lucas Hay Springs, Nebraska

Former Roll No. 20167 Home: 6-681

NAME: Lucas-Jerome V DEAD 12664 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708.074. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr A 8 Ia Dy 38114

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 25</u>		<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>OCT 18 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9-12 PM Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks: ck 60054 cane

Former Roll No. 13425-52 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Jeremiah Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>583048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 24 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	25	86 40		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	6-6	42 80		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	74		4	1	128		4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

**DEAD**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Jerome V Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>708074</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11	4 27 20
	4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DETROIT**

NAME: *Lucas Jerome V.* 13435 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708074* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr A. 8 Iowa V I.*

Disability: *Chr clear <sup>and</sup> res files, rheum <sup>and</sup> res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 June 98</i>	<i>18 Nov 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *15632* Home: 11524 6-681

NAME: LUCAS, JESSE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692691 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr I. 1. use 7. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 7 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1909* Bureau notified: *Mar 15 1909* 3-10817e

Remarks: *Died 26 Jan 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1911 \$51.50 ROR Herndon 7.7*  
*payable to widow Amanda Lucas*

Former Roll No. *76474* Act of June 27, 1904 Home: 7.7 6-681



NAME: <i>Jerome V. Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>708074</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JESSE LUCAS</i>					Certificate No. <i>692691</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	16		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lucas Jesse D****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **299 005.****Pt H 144 Ind Inf**

Disability

**1 15**  
**1 15**

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

**DEC 11 1929**

NAME

**Lucas Jesse D****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

**18076**

Certificate No.

**299005****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW**

Service:

**P H 144 Ind**

Disability:

**Dyspepsia, Chronic Duodenal Ulcer, Dis of Lungs Res Dis of Heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**Inc 30 21 Feb 13 28 Mar 13****Inc. 72 Mch 8-1922 May 10-1922**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: **None 3/28/13**

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**2990045**

Home:

6-691

NAME

JESSE D LUCAS

Certificate No.

299005

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8571

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jesse D. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

299005

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 86 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Jesse N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 224504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. C 16 and Capt. K 16 Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15-6 June 1907</u>	<u>12 Feb 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>30 4 June 1912</u>	<u>28 Mch 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks: 5/31/1920 Accepted order dated 2/12/22  
5/31/1920 payable to widow: Clarinda FEB 15 1922

Former Roll No. 1209 JUN 27 1890 Widow due Feb. 22, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Job F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688,782 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 22 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>11 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>7 Apr. 1913</u>
				<u>18</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept. 1915</u>	
				<u>21</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept. 1920</u>	
						<u>30 - JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1072 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Jesse N. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>224504</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$ 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907-</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		4/10 3967	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		10		3				3	4	90		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		12/10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		11		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		14		2		4 90		2	4	90		2		
	3		11		3		4 90		3	4	108		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Job F. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>688782</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 07 @</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 18 30 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	3 8	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		8		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3		9		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4		2/4 11 1002		4		5		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1		12 38	1912.	1		7	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2		8		2		6		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		10		3		9		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4		9		4		10		4	4	54		4	4	90
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		9		3		45		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4		8		4		4 45		4	4	54		4	4	90
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	90
	2		8		2		4 45		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		8		3		4 45		3	4	87 60		3	4	90
	4		8		4		4 45		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: Lucas John 20566 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146257 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt A 36 Ia. Inf

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart, dis of mouth, res. of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	15 Jan 1902	9 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16, 1908 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Corning Iowa

Former Roll No. 13910 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucas John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4201481 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: Pvt 39 Ohio V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 Feb. 1891	14 Dec. 1892	155		23 Sept 1912	
		Act of May 11, 1913				19 May 1914	10 June 1913
				225		1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Dec. 28. 1913 Bureau notified: 2

Remarks: Sophia Lucas Edm June 1910

Off. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Aug 1903

Former Roll No. 1342 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John Lucas</u>					Certificate No. <u>146257</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <u>John Lucas</u>					Certificate No. <u>14201181</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>72 15 50</u>						
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*ACT of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Lucas John* (3-P. A. 1.) *23158*

Certificate No. *464158* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 7 Ill. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sep 07 30 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912 5 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1915* Check No. *9169027* Dated *Nov 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23158* Home: *Buffalo* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) *18138*

Certificate No. *480512* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. A. 11 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Rect and Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 03</i>	<i>5 May 04</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31-1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9420099* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>John Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>464158</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15.25</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>4 2 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>4 3 90</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 39 07</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 45 67</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 3/8 81</i>
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>7 05</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 25</i>
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 75</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>
				1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>
				1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>
				1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>
				1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4	</	

NAME: <i>John Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 180512			
Last paid to: <i>Ref 20 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	672	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	772	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 15	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	772	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, John

Certificate No. 664562 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co A. 25<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Mch 1907</u>	<u>2 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 May 1909</u>	<u>17 June 1909</u>				
<u>accd</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>	<u>22 Apr 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9 Feb 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-298 2/24-2/27/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>411-1 Ave Sta B Dallas Tex</u>							
<u>Ch 704909 to And 2/27/12 -</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>742</u>				Home:			
<u>58</u> <u>Aug 27 1900.</u>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, John

Certificate No. 828824 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. Co. F. 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. V. Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Aug 1890</u>	<u>7 Dec 1892</u>				
<u>15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>28 Jan 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 10-1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 17 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1543</u>				Home:			
<u>JUN 27 1900</u>							

6-681



NAME: <i>John Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>664562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>489</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
	4		<i>12 12 25</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2	<i>17 4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>18 56.17</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>22 60</i>		4		

6-881

NAME: <i>John Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>828824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15.5%</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas John 215 290

Certificate No. 1041868 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 146 On G I

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 May 07	21 Feb 08				
INC	20	14 Oct 11	23 Oct 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103402 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Smith John~~ <sup>known as</sup> John Lucas ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1057788 ACT of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr J 128 U S C V S

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	30 Nov 1910	10 Dec. 1910				
"	14 1/2	May 27 1912	Nov. 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-10818 Ck 11/18/12 - 12/12/12

Remarks: Oakley Depot Change of Name from John Smith

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John Lucas</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>1041.868</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-</u>				Remarks: <u>215.290</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	30 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	4/12 \$ 44 <sup>67</sup>	1916.	1	2/10/12 Paid			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Smith</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1057788</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov. 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 14<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>Act of February 6, 1917.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 32 <sup>53</sup>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	43		2	13 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2				2		
	3				3	14 36			3				3		
	4				4	14 36	KNOXVILLE		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

NAME: *Smith, John* <sup>*known as*</sup> *John Lucas*  
 Certificate No. *1057788*  
 Service: *Pri Co. 912811000000*  
 Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

*Ended by re-issue under  
Act of February 6, 1907.*

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

LUCAS, JOHN

Certificate No.

1164315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of July 1, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

Pvt. C. 1" Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1911</i>		<i>30</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Smith</i> <sup>now John Lucas</sup>				Certificate No. <i>1057758</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>416</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>24 m</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 m</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <b>JOHN LUCAS</b>				Certificate No. <b>1164315</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15 30 50</b>			
Remarks:				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16 45</i> ✓
	2				2		<i>18 45</i> ✓
	3				3		<i>15 45</i> ✓
	4				4		<i>23 45</i> ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 45</i> ✓
	2				2		<i>23 45</i> ✓
	3				3		<i>27 45</i> ✓
	4				4		<i>28 45</i> ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>22 45</i> ✓
	2				2		<i>20 45</i> ✓
	3				3		<i>20 45</i> ✓
	4				4		<i>20 45</i> ✓
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>20 45</i> ✓
	2				2		<i>24 45</i> ✓
	3				3		<i>25 87</i> ✓
	4				4		<i>17 90</i> ✓

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas John

Certificate No. 1117603 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Under Cook R 81 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Aug 1907</u>	<u>16 Mch 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1908 Bureau notified: Dec 15 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31256(ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas John ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1132508 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Reg E - U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 May 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Accrued order dated May 13, 1914 payable to widow Mary J. Corneant Lake Pa.

Died: Feb. 8, 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 22 1914

6-641



NAME: <b>John Lucas</b>				12858				Certificate No. <b>1117603</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan 1908 @ 6/af</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>4/9 63<sup>00</sup></b>		2		<b>CHICAGO.</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>Died April 27 1908</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>Reported Dec 15 1908</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>John Lucas</b>				1132898											
Last paid to: <b>12/17</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>7/4 1920</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>9</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>9</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>6</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas, John* 44-A (3-P. A. 1.) 683

Certificate No. *1134,751* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1927

Service: *Pl. 61" Vermont Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>OLD</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 6/07</del>	<del>July 12/07</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug. 15-1913</del>	<del>Jan 24-1914</del>
REISSUE	16	May 20/12	Sept 11/12		24	Aug. 15-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1916* Check No. *2837197* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas John* 2281. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155 316* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Prin. Wm. 34" Mich. Id.* 22.523.

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 June 99</i>	<i>27 May '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: 44-a John Lucas				Certificate No. 1,134,751			
Last paid to: 683				Rate: 12:46:20			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	7/26	23 <sup>30</sup>		2	5	36
	3	6	36		3	5	36
	4	11	33		4	6	36
	1	8	36		1	6	36
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	7/25	36 9 <sup>87</sup>
	4	4	36		4	5	48
	1	5	36		1	4	48
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	48
	3	2	36		3	4	48
	4	4	36		4	4	48
	1	5	36		1	4	48 22 <sup>53</sup>
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4	60

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

**INC. ✓**

NAME: John Lucas				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1155.316.			
Last paid to: P				Rate: 6.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18
	1				1	9	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

**Trans. to Payment Card.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Lucas John**

Certificate No. **1208891** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt M 48th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 7 1921	Sept 28 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 3 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Lucas John A.** **43170**

Certificate No. **591303** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Pri. D. 80" O. V. I.**

Guardian: **Lucas John A.**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **June 1905**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**ISSUES.**

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 1" Feb'y 1905	1" May 1905	John A.	1" Feb'y 1905	28" May 1905

I received to \$12.00 per month from **June 1905** by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: **Appt'd 128-05 By Prob. Court Carroll Co. Bond \$200. Ev. filed with Aud'r. June 25**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **804** 6-678



NAME: JOHN LUCAS												Certificate No. 1208891							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 10/6 142 80, 13-4 12, 12 4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12.

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John A. Lucas												Certificate No. 43170 591303							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8+						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1	16	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	41	76		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten note in 1909: GROUP 3

Handwritten note in 1913: Terminated 8 May 1909

NAME: *Lucas, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *798278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pf. Signal Corps U.S.A.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>1452</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>1654</i>		<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>2154</i>		<i>4 Feb. 1917</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>4 Feb. 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>38 Feb-4-1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1361</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *151,487* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Cpl. & Cpl. 6. 7th Ky. V.D.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 16 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Order issued July 1912 payable to widow Mary Lucas</i> <i>Date of his death Nov 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen. Law.</i>				Home: <i>L. I. R.</i>			

681



NAME: *John A. Lucas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2* Remarks: *38.50 JUNE-27-1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 49.50	1912. 1 4 49.50	1916. 1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 49.50	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 79.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *John P. Lucas* Certificate No. *151,487*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 7 45	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 7 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4

*Dead*  
*Pd. to date of death to widow.*  
 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, John B*

Certificate No. *151487* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt B 7th Ky V.I.*

Disability: *G.I. m.d. of head & dis of both feet res of frost bite.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged* *10/10/10* *11/10/10*

Former Roll No. *6396 Gen. Law.* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, John B.*

Certificate No. *1178060* **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: *Pt Batty A missouri LA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 26 1922</i>		<i>WH</i> <i>6/21/24</i>	<i>1/27/24</i>	

Died: *Sept 17. 1924* Reported: *SEP 2 - 1924*

Remarks: *Transferred to Miss J* *1924*

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL - 3 1924

\*CHK # 10276724-7424- cancelled



NAME: <i>John B Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>151487</i>			
Last paid for <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 42</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8 42</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 42</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 42</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 42</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 42</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4		4		4	

NAME	JOHN B LUCAS	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No.	1178060	
Fees		
<b>GROUP 3</b>		
RATE—	30	30
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
6-5571		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		
JANUARY	9	WH
FEBRUARY		
MARCH	7	60
APRIL	11	30
MAY	9	WH 4
JUNE	9	WH 4
JULY	10	WH 11 DH
AUGUST	14	WH DH
SEPTEMBER	10	9 DH
OCTOBER	9	WH
NOVEMBER	9	WH
DECEMBER	8	WH

NAME: *Lucas John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War With Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co Battery A. Mo L. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>				
<i>Ref 24</i>		<i>Jul 14. 1920</i>	<i>May 7. 1921</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>Apr 26. 1922</i>	<i>Jul 19. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee. \*20 Henry C Center 46-3-21*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUL 27 1922**

Former Roll No. *1916* **MAY 13 1921** Home: *W. H. K. 121* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *215.587*

Service: *Co D 18<sup>th</sup>*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 May 1900</i>	<i>Dec 1900</i>	<i>Reis 38</i>		<i>Jan 20 1919</i>	<i>Feb 18-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>9 Oct 1915</i>	<i>15 Feb</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1920*

Remarks: *Jan 15 1920* Accrued order date: *OCT 1 1922* *Stewart Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *69000* - 1919 **OCT 25 1922** ORIGINAL Home: 6-681



NAME:

John P Lucas

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1178.060

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 2430

Remarks:

War II Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 4 36 B	1923. 1 11 70 WH	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 4 36	2 10 9 30 WH	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 4 36	3 11 9 30 WH	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 10 36 DH	4 12 8 30 WH	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 10 36 DH	1 10 30 WH	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 9 36 DH	2 8 30 WH	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 9 36 DH	3 10 30 WH	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 13 36 WH	4 Trans to Mo	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 36	1 Payment Card	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 4 36	2 22 72 WH	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 14 36 MTH	3 15 72 WH	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 14 72 WH	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 15 36 WH	1 9 72 WH	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 36	2 9 72 WH	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 13 36 WH	3 8 72 WH	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 14 36 WH	4 GROUP 3 PA	4 4 4
				TO LINE 6 13	

6-681

NAME:

John C Lucas

Civil War

Certificate No.

353-542

Last paid to:

Rate:

38

Remarks:

215.387 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 14 99	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 14 90	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 12 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 114	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 114	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 10 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 10 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 10 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 10 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 10 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 10 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4

DEAD

11/8 5320

NAME: *Lucas, John E* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759064* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. D. 8" Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *F. O. Lucas, Gen*

*App. Apr 17 1914 Probate Court Shannon Co. Kansas Bond \$2500*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	Inc.	20	<i>Nov 15, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			24	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>	
		<i>16 29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1388 JUN 27 '390* Home: *1015 - St. John Co.*

NAME: *Lucas, John G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. D, 24 Mass. Inf.* **Act Feb 6, 1907.**

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1911</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>7 July 1916</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9178* Home: *1015 - St. John Co.*



NAME: <u>John E. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>757064</u>							
Last paid to: <u>\$12.46 20.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/18			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4			1	32 1/2			1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	17 48			1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3	71 60			3				3		
	4	4			4	19 30 8			4				4		

**DEAD GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>John G. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>167851</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>25 50 - 70 50</u>				Remarks: <u>70 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	8			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	9			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4	7 59.75			4	7 44			4	4 75			4	4 120	
	1	9 26			1	14 45			1	4 75			1	4 120	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	10			3	9			3	5 84 50			3	4 120	
	4	7			4	4			4	4 90			4		
	1	11			1	4 45.33			1	4 90			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	75		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	9			3	75			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	6			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	
	1	5			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 150	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4 118			3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, John G.

Certificate No.

1118943

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 24th Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 19, 1924	NOV 9 - 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Lucas, John G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

614124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pl. 4. 120 Ind. 1st

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Dec. 14 1906</del>	<del>24 Jan 1907</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 Apr 1913</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				11 July 1913			
<del>14</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1913</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1912</del>	
Fees:				38 Apr 24-1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died: Aug. 27, 1919				Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1420				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681



NAME JOHN G LUCAS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1118943

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John G Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

614.124

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 16 1/2 21 50 30

Remarks:

38 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49 50	1911. 1 4 49 50	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 92 67	2 4 92 67	2 4 92 67
3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2
1908. 1 4 49 50	1912. 1 4 49 50	1916. 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 4 49 50	1924. 1 4 49 50	1928. 1 4 49 50
2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50
3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50
1909. 1 4 49 50	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 49 50	1921. 1 4 49 50	1925. 1 4 49 50	1929. 1 4 49 50
2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50
3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50
1910. 1 4 49 50	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 49 50	1922. 1 4 49 50	1926. 1 4 49 50	1930. 1 4 49 50
2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50
3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas John H*

Certificate No. *1003312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st F 138 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1908* Bureau notified: *June 18 1908* Com. letter of *June 16-1908* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Acad dated Jan 23, 1909*  
*Widow Mary B*

Former Roll No. *31324 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas John H*

Certificate No. *1161513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Art. C, 24th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>	<i>JUL 16 1910</i>				

Fees: *Wm. J. Hopkins & Co 7/2/10*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Lucas</i>				12899				Certificate No. <i>1003312</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/19 31-</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>AMF</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4 NDB</i>		1912.	2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>27-17-17</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>Reported</i>			2				2				2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161513</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 90 DCH</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 90 DCH</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 90 DCH</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>27-17-17</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 90 DCH</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90 DCH</i>			4				4				4		

NAME:

LUCAS, JOHN L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

715722

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1917.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Priest "1" W. Va. Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		FEB 26 1907	JUN 26 1907				
INCREASE 20		MAR 10 1911	MAR 18 1911				
REISSUE 24		MAY 23 1912	OCT 29 1912				

FEB 7 1917

JAN 22 1917

2008-1" St.

Anna R.

Moundsville

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Dr. Va.

Died:

Feb. 7 1917.

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1917

3-888.

Remarks:

377883 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

26572 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JAN 31 1918

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Lucas John M.

18222

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

135027

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. M. 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

Scurvy Res Genl Debility

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 22 Apr 85	5 June 85				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

19 Oct 10

Bureau notified:

NOV 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20163

Home:

6-681



NAME: JOHN L. LUCAS					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 715722					
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2	7 15	9 80		2		9 59		2		4 72		2		
	3		9 45		3		8 60		3		4 72		3		
	4		7 45		4		8		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2		7 45		2		6		2		4 72		2		
	3	11	45		3		NOV 15 6 60 13 43		3		4 72		3		
	4		7 45		4		4		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4		2		DEAD		2		
	3		7 45		3		4		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		7 72	1918.	1		2 1/2 51 20	1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 72		2		rr		2		
	3		7 45		3		4 72		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		7 45		4		4 72		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John M. Lucas					Certificate No. 135027										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas, John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150408 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A. 45 Pa Vol Inf 4th Co D. 11" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Revised</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Jan 1908</del>	<del>5 Mch 1908</del>		38	JUN 10 1912	
"	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Mch 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21	Oct. 31, 1915	Nov. 17, 1915				
Fees:	27	Oct. 31, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Boston, Texas - 11/1/15

Former Roll No. 192 General Law. Home: 6-681

13

NAME: Lucas, John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897750 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ct E 6" Mo V I & I 23" V. Rb.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept. 1908</del>	<del>17 Oct. 1908</del>		30	Apl 27, 1913	June 19, 1914
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			40	JUN 10 1912	
<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1452 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Pueblo, Colorado

7-15-14 6-681



NAME <u>John M. Lucas</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>150408</u>			
Last paid to <u>4 Oct 1908</u>				Rate <u>21 1/2</u> <u>21 50</u> <u>38 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 <u>527</u>	1911.	1 <u>11 36</u>	1915.	1 <u>4 42<sup>20</sup></u>	1919.	1 <u>4 114</u>	1923.	2 <u>9 4 50</u>	1927.	1
	2		2 <u>13 36</u>		2 <u>4 49<sup>50</sup></u>		2 <u>4 114</u>		2 <u>10 4 50</u>		2
	3		3 <u>12 36</u>		3 <u>4 49<sup>50</sup></u>		3 <u>4 114</u>		3 <u>11 4 50</u>		3
	4		4 <u>11 36</u>		4 <u>4 49<sup>50</sup></u>		4 <u>4 114</u>		4 <u>12 4 50</u>		4
1908.	1 <u>411 213</u>	1912.	1 <u>14 36</u>	1916.	1 <u>7 65<sup>17</sup></u>	1920.	1 <u>114</u>	1924.	1 <u>11 4 50</u>	1928.	1
	2		2 <u>10 36</u>		2 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		2 <u>4 114</u>		2 <u>2 4 50</u>		2
	3		3 <u>13 36</u>		3 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		3 <u>4 151<sup>20</sup></u>		3 <u>3 4 50</u>		3
	4		4 <u>10 36</u>		4 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		4 <u>4 150</u>		4 <u>Trans to Mo.</u>		4
1909.	1 <u>11 36</u>	1913.	1 <u>4 31 36<sup>05</sup></u>	1917.	1 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>	1921.	1 <u>4 150</u>	1925.	1 <u>Payment Card</u>	1929.	1
	2		2 <u>22</u>		2 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		2 <u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		3 <u>12 36</u>		3 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		3 <u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		4 <u>12 36</u>		4 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		4 <u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1 <u>12 36</u>	1914.	1 <u>4 49<sup>50</sup></u>	1918.	1 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>	1922.	1 <u>4 150</u>	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 <u>11</u>		2 <u>4 64<sup>50</sup></u>		2 <u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		3 <u>11 36</u>		3 <u>4 94<sup>20</sup></u>		3 <u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		4 <u>22</u>		4 <u>4 49<sup>50</sup></u>		4 <u>114</u>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Lucas</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>597750</u>				
Last paid to: <u>5 25 30 40</u>					Rate: <u>5 25 30 40</u>					<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	<u>4 20</u>	1	<u>4 120</u>	1	<u>9 4 72</u>	1				
	2			2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>10 4 72</u>	2				
	3			3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 120</u>	3	<u>11 4 72</u>	3				
	4			4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4	<u>12 4 72</u>	4				
1908.	1			1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4</u>	1	<u>1 4 72</u>	1				
	2			2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>2 4 72</u>	2				
	3			3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 151</u>	3	<u>3 4 72</u>	3				
	4			4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>4 Trans. to Mo.</u>	4				
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>	1	<u>1 Payment Card</u>	1				
	2	<u>11</u>		2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2		2				
	3	<u>11</u>		3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3		3				
	4	<u>11</u>		4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4		4				
1910.	1	<u>11</u>		1	<u>4 75</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>	1		1				
	2	<u>10</u>		2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2		2				
	3	<u>11</u>		3	<u>6 151<sup>17</sup></u>	3	<u>4 108</u>	3		3				
	4	<u>11</u>		4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4		4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lucas John M.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **827,750****Pt E 6 Mo V Inf & I 2 3 V R C**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Apr 17 1922</b>				<i>July 9-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	<b>AUG 12 1925</b>

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 31 1911</b>			
Died: <i>16 May 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 6/8/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1460</i>				Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681



NAME JOHN M LUCAS

Certificate No. 897750

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

708102

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 8 3 10 4 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 10 1 11 2 10 3 11 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4
DIED 16 May 1911 REPORTED MAY 31 1911 Dec 8 1911 June 2 1911 GROUP 2					

NAME: <i>Lucas - John A</i>		13498 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>243 629</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pr H 10 Mich V C</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>21 May 90</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>
Fees:		<i>19 Waterman Ave.</i>	
		<i>Coldwater, Mich.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 3 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-888</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Died Oct. 3. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 12. 1917</i>	
		<i>Mary C. Coldwater, Mich.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>15705</i>		Home: <i>11592</i>	
APR 19 1917 ORIGINAL		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Lucas John R.</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>808.337</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF 1917</i>	
Disability <i>1 Sgt E 25 U S C Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 7 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 31 1921</i> Reported <i>JAN 6 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>	



NAME: <i>John R. Lucas</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>243629</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 1/2 30</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME  
Certificate No. **JOHN R. LUCAS.**  
Fees **808337**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Lucas, John T. B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt. E 25 U.S. C. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 20 1914</i>	<i>FEB 1 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Recd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 7. 1922</i>	<i>Nov 15 1922</i>
Transferred from:	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>634 A. J</i>			Home:	<i>Elizabeth. Pa. R. D 3</i>		

MAR - 5 1915

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, John P. St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1" Sgt. E 15" Ks. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 14 1908</i>		
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	<i>1473 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: John T. Lucas Certificate No. 808337

Last paid to: 11/4/08 - 10 Rate: \$2.50 24. Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 81	2 2 114	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 81	3 3 114	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 2/5 9 90	1 1 6	1 1 81	1 1 114	1 1 8-4 72	1 1
2 2 9	2 2 8	2 2 81	2 2 114	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 6	3 3 81	3 3 139.20	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 8/6 28.7	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to No.	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 4 64.50	1 1 81	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 81	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 81	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 1	4 4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 5	1 1 64.50	1 1 81	1 1 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 39.80	2 2 64.50	2 2 81	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 45	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 81	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 64.50	4 4 122.80	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID 19 JULY 4, 1922 6-681

NAME: John P. St. Lucas Certificate No. 1061897

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 1/3 3 13	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 GROUP 2	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas John F.*

Certificate No. *805309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co D 45 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1917</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *Feb 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1922*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *AUG 17 1922* payable to *Annie P Lucas*

Transferred to: *Moshannon, Penna*

Former Roll No. *a. 8* Home: SEP 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, John F.*

Certificate No. *805309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co D 45 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 May 1891</i>	<i>16 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *639 A7* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Lucas John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Act May 11, 1912*

Disability: *Wid of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Reis. 14</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1920</i>	
		<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1914</i>			<i>50 May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>				
		<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *JAN 24 1914*

Died: Remarks: *\*Ch#6388838 for #42 dated 1/4/14, payable to him, made payable to Treasurer 20/12/14*

Former Roll No. *13-460* Home: *WH 10/10/12* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>99318</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-16-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	11	46 WH	1919.	1	11	150 WH
2				2		7		2		12	48 WH	2		13	90 WH
3				3				3		16	48 WH	3		13	90 WH
4				4		18		4		11	48 WH	4		13	90 WH
1				1		9		1		14	48 WH	1		4 1/2	90 C.H.
2				2		8		2		17	48 WH	2		12	90 CH
3		9	36	3		9		3		14	48 WH	3		14	172 CH
4		8	36	4		7		4		13	48 WH	4		14	150 WH
1		7	36	1				1		15	48 WH	1		12	150 WH
2		8		2		4		2		14	48 WH	2		14	150 WH
3		8		3		4		3		15	48 WH	3		15	150 WH
4		25		4		4		4		14	48 WH	4		14	150 WH
1				1		12	36	1		15	48 WH	1		9	150 WH
2				2		18	4 N.H.	2		14	48 WH	2		9	150 WH
3		8		3		12	42 N.H.	3		13	87 WH	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		11		4		4	42 WH	4		12	90 WH	4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4/12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, John T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1132844

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp Batty H 1 Ohio I A

Disability

2-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Jan 4, 1927 Remarks: 37087 (12)		JAN 28 1927

NAME:

Lucas, John T.

2935723116

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1132844

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service

Corp. Batty H. 1. Ohio I A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb. 07	MAY 16 1907	Inc	24	Nov 25 1913	APR 8 1914
	18	27	30	Inc	30	Nov 25 1918	arm
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-61



NAME JOHN T. LUCAS.

Certificate No.

Fees

1132844

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							CHECK
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							CANCELED
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 24 4 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

1132844

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 14 80		2 13 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 13 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 15 36		4 9 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 21 36		1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 17 36		2 10 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 18 36		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 13 36		2 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 17 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 15 36		2 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 13 36		4 4 72		4 132 80		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Lucas, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>547002</i>		<b>General Law.</b>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt C 5 Kans V Cav</i>		<b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
<i>" 72</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1920 - Oct 9, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>1536</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
LUCAS, JOHN W.			
Certificate No.	<i>547 002</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service	<i>Pt C 5 Kans V Cav</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 18 1920</i>	
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr. 26, 1923</i> Reported <b>MAY 11 1923</b>	
		Remarks:	
<i>Used Apr 26 1923 Accrued order dated 1891 18 1924</i> <i>payable to widow Rusan Lucas</i> <i>Cleveland</i> <i>Okla</i>			



NAME: <i>John W. Lucas</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>547002</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90
2			2			2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3			3		9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4			4		9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 90
2	8		2		9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	10 15 50		3		12	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150
4			4		9	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150
1909.	1	15	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 216
2	7		2		4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216
3	7		3			3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216
4	8		4		4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216
1910.	1	8	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216
2	7		2		4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216
3	8		3		4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216
4	8		4		4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 72											

NAME: JOHN W LUCAS		Certificate No. 547002		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		30	55	20	
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4 72				
MAY	4 72	CHECK			
JUNE		CANCELED			
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas John W 216,400

Certificate No. 993.705 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pt K 2 mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		8 Feb 07	14 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: May 5, '07 Bureau notified: 5/17/07 5/17/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1893-02 Home: D. H.

6-6M1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, John W

Certificate No. 1039305 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: Pt G 9 US Cav

Disability: Rheum & Res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	8	Nov 8 1899				

Died: Jan 31, 1924 Re Reported: **FEB 6 1924**

Remarks:

6-6571



NAME: <b>John W Lucas</b>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <b>993.705</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12th 4 mch 07 20</b>				Rate: <b>216,400 D.H.</b>				Remarks: <b>216,400 D.H.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	6.930	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
<b>GROUP 3</b>				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME <b>JOHN W LUCAS</b>		Certificate No. <b>1039305</b>		<i>Regular Establishment</i>	
Fees				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	8	8	1923	1924	1925
			1926	1927	1928
			1929	1930	1931
			1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4				
FEBRUARY	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY	4				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, John St 1.445

Certificate No. 1039305 **ARMY INVALID.** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: A- Troop 4-9. US Cav

Disability: from ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	5	50 July 99	13 Mch 02				
	8	2 Mch 99					
	8	8 Nov 99					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Jonas E.

Certificate No. 78242 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt & Draft I, Penn Vol Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Ucc'd order dated ...

Former Roll No. 1549 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Lucas</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1039305</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>1.445</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	
3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	
4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
2				2		24		2	4	24		2	4	24	
3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	
4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24	
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
2				2		24		2	4	24		2	4	24	
3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	
3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	
4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jonas E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>78.24v</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	21		1912.	1	12	
2				2	DIED		
3	21			3			
4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 2	
2	11			2			
3	11			3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	10			2			
3	11			3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Lucas Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 20713

Certificate No. *586148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 10 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recl 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar. 11. 1915</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 1 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Recl 21</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912 *12/9/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *Sta. A. Marshalltown, Iowa*

Died: *12/10/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1915*

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia  
#1914 Francis St.*

Former Roll No. *20-310* Home: *MAR 22 1915*

NAME: *Lucas Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *652085* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ph. Co. 16 Ia V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWNE KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1917*

Remarks: *Feb 1917* payable to widow *Sarah*

Former Roll No. *1596* JUN 27 1890 Home: *17*



NAME: <u>Joseph Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>586148</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1927 at 12 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>			
Remarks: <u>AUG 26 1907 5800</u>				Remarks: <u>11/1/08 5800</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
2		2	4	2	JUN 28 50 40	2	
3		3	5	3	J.	3	
4	4 5800	4	4	4	GROUP 1	4	
1	4 45	1	4	1		1	
2	4 45	2	4	2		2	
3	6 45	3	5	3		3	
4	5 45	4	4	4		4	
1	4 58	1	4 60 730	1		1	
2	5 60	2	4	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4	3		3	
4	4 60	4	4 63	4		4	
1		1	4 63	1		1	
2	4 60	2	4 63	2		2	
3	5	3	4 63	3		3	
4	4	4	4 63	4		4	

NAME: <u>Joseph Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>19 25</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT-JUNE-27-1890.</u>				Certificate No. <u>652985</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1	1/8	1	4 75	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3	23	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	
2		2	4 782	2		2	
3		3	inc. 70 80	3		3	
4		4	75	4		4	
1		1	75	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	6/5 1333	2	
3		3	4 75	3	inc. 2	3	
4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Joseph 216.810

Certificate No. 832.297 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Cpl B 102. 028

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Feb 07	20 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: July 18" 07 B.P. Bureau notified: Aug. 28" 07

Remarks: Hagerstown

Former Roll No. 1202-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LUCAS, JOSEPH**

Certificate No. **944868** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: 1st Lt G 49th Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAR 4 1907</b>	<b>SEP 3 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 22 1909** Form 3-1081 etc

Remarks: 1 Oct 1908 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1910

payable to widow Catherine Lucas \$14.00

Former Roll No. 26697 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: Spangle, Wash

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>832.297</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>216.810</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	2.43	1911.	1		
	2	11	26		2		
	3	12/7	18		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH LUCAS</u>				Certificate No. <u>944868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 at 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/12	18		3		
	4	10	45		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	11	45		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: Joseph B Lucas				DECEASED. 423.290				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 14 Dec 07				Rate: 15				Remarks: 216.865							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph H. Lucas				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1142398			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>17</del> <del>19</del> <del>21</del> <del>23</del> <del>25</del> <del>27</del> <del>29</del> <del>31</del> <del>33</del> <del>35</del> <del>37</del> <del>39</del> <del>41</del> <del>43</del> <del>45</del> <del>47</del> <del>49</del> <del>51</del> <del>53</del> <del>55</del> <del>57</del> <del>59</del> <del>61</del> <del>63</del> <del>65</del> <del>67</del> <del>69</del> <del>71</del> <del>73</del> <del>75</del> <del>77</del> <del>79</del> <del>81</del> <del>83</del> <del>85</del> <del>87</del> <del>89</del> <del>91</del> <del>93</del> <del>95</del> <del>97</del> <del>99</del> <del>101</del> <del>103</del> <del>105</del> <del>107</del> <del>109</del> <del>111</del> <del>113</del> <del>115</del> <del>117</del> <del>119</del> <del>121</del> <del>123</del> <del>125</del> <del>127</del> <del>129</del> <del>131</del> <del>133</del> <del>135</del> <del>137</del> <del>139</del> <del>141</del> <del>143</del> <del>145</del> <del>147</del> <del>149</del> <del>151</del> <del>153</del> <del>155</del> <del>157</del> <del>159</del> <del>161</del> <del>163</del> <del>165</del> <del>167</del> <del>169</del> <del>171</del> <del>173</del> <del>175</del> <del>177</del> <del>179</del> <del>181</del> <del>183</del> <del>185</del> <del>187</del> <del>189</del> <del>191</del> <del>193</del> <del>195</del> <del>197</del> <del>199</del> <del>201</del> <del>203</del> <del>205</del> <del>207</del> <del>209</del> <del>211</del> <del>213</del> <del>215</del> <del>217</del> <del>219</del> <del>221</del> <del>223</del> <del>225</del> <del>227</del> <del>229</del> <del>231</del> <del>233</del> <del>235</del> <del>237</del> <del>239</del> <del>241</del> <del>243</del> <del>245</del> <del>247</del> <del>249</del> <del>251</del> <del>253</del> <del>255</del> <del>257</del> <del>259</del> <del>261</del> <del>263</del> <del>265</del> <del>267</del> <del>269</del> <del>271</del> <del>273</del> <del>275</del> <del>277</del> <del>279</del> <del>281</del> <del>283</del> <del>285</del> <del>287</del> <del>289</del> <del>291</del> <del>293</del> <del>295</del> <del>297</del> <del>299</del> <del>301</del> <del>303</del> <del>305</del> <del>307</del> <del>309</del> <del>311</del> <del>313</del> <del>315</del> <del>317</del> <del>319</del> <del>321</del> <del>323</del> <del>325</del> <del>327</del> <del>329</del> <del>331</del> <del>333</del> <del>335</del> <del>337</del> <del>339</del> <del>341</del> <del>343</del> <del>345</del> <del>347</del> <del>349</del> <del>351</del> <del>353</del> <del>355</del> <del>357</del> <del>359</del> <del>361</del> <del>363</del> <del>365</del> <del>367</del> <del>369</del> <del>371</del> <del>373</del> <del>375</del> <del>377</del> <del>379</del> <del>381</del> <del>383</del> <del>385</del> <del>387</del> <del>389</del> <del>391</del> <del>393</del> <del>395</del> <del>397</del> <del>399</del> <del>401</del> <del>403</del> <del>405</del> <del>407</del> <del>409</del> <del>411</del> <del>413</del> <del>415</del> <del>417</del> <del>419</del> <del>421</del> <del>423</del> <del>425</del> <del>427</del> <del>429</del> <del>431</del> <del>433</del> <del>435</del> <del>437</del> <del>439</del> <del>441</del> <del>443</del> <del>445</del> <del>447</del> <del>449</del> <del>451</del> <del>453</del> <del>455</del> <del>457</del> <del>459</del> <del>461</del> <del>463</del> <del>465</del> <del>467</del> <del>469</del> <del>471</del> <del>473</del> <del>475</del> <del>477</del> <del>479</del> <del>481</del> <del>483</del> <del>485</del> <del>487</del> <del>489</del> <del>491</del> <del>493</del> <del>495</del> <del>497</del> <del>499</del> <del>501</del> <del>503</del> <del>505</del> <del>507</del> <del>509</del> <del>511</del> <del>513</del> <del>515</del> <del>517</del> <del>519</del> <del>521</del> <del>523</del> <del>525</del> <del>527</del> <del>529</del> <del>531</del> <del>533</del> <del>535</del> <del>537</del> <del>539</del> <del>541</del> <del>543</del> <del>545</del> <del>547</del> <del>549</del> <del>551</del> <del>553</del> <del>555</del> <del>557</del> <del>559</del> <del>561</del> <del>563</del> <del>565</del> <del>567</del> <del>569</del> <del>571</del> <del>573</del> <del>575</del> <del>577</del> <del>579</del> <del>581</del> <del>583</del> <del>585</del> <del>587</del> <del>589</del> <del>591</del> <del>593</del> <del>595</del> <del>597</del> <del>599</del> <del>601</del> <del>603</del> <del>605</del> <del>607</del> <del>609</del> <del>611</del> <del>613</del> <del>615</del> <del>617</del> <del>619</del> <del>621</del> <del>623</del> <del>625</del> <del>627</del> <del>629</del> <del>631</del> <del>633</del> <del>635</del> <del>637</del> <del>639</del> <del>641</del> <del>643</del> <del>645</del> <del>647</del> <del>649</del> <del>651</del> <del>653</del> <del>655</del> <del>657</del> <del>659</del> <del>661</del> <del>663</del> <del>665</del> <del>667</del> <del>669</del> <del>671</del> <del>673</del> <del>675</del> <del>677</del> <del>679</del> <del>681</del> <del>683</del> <del>685</del> <del>687</del> <del>689</del> <del>691</del> <del>693</del> <del>695</del> <del>697</del> <del>699</del> <del>701</del> <del>703</del> <del>705</del> <del>707</del> <del>709</del> <del>711</del> <del>713</del> <del>715</del> <del>717</del> <del>719</del> <del>721</del> <del>723</del> <del>725</del> <del>727</del> <del>729</del> <del>731</del> <del>733</del> <del>735</del> <del>737</del> <del>739</del> <del>741</del> <del>743</del> <del>745</del> <del>747</del> <del>749</del> <del>751</del> <del>753</del> <del>755</del> <del>757</del> <del>759</del> <del>761</del> <del>763</del> <del>765</del> <del>767</del> <del>769</del> <del>771</del> <del>773</del> <del>775</del> <del>777</del> <del>779</del> <del>781</del> <del>783</del> <del>785</del> <del>787</del> <del>789</del> <del>791</del> <del>793</del> <del>795</del> <del>797</del> <del>799</del> <del>801</del> <del>803</del> <del>805</del> <del>807</del> <del>809</del> <del>811</del> <del>813</del> <del>815</del> <del>817</del> <del>819</del> <del>821</del> <del>823</del> <del>825</del> <del>827</del> <del>829</del> <del>831</del> <del>833</del> <del>835</del> <del>837</del> <del>839</del> <del>841</del> <del>843</del> <del>845</del> <del>847</del> <del>849</del> <del>851</del> <del>853</del> <del>855</del> <del>857</del> <del>859</del> <del>861</del> <del>863</del> <del>865</del> <del>867</del> <del>869</del> <del>871</del> <del>873</del> <del>875</del> <del>877</del> <del>879</del> <del>881</del> <del>883</del> <del>885</del> <del>887</del> <del>889</del> <del>891</del> <del>893</del> <del>895</del> <del>897</del> <del>899</del> <del>901</del> <del>903</del> <del>905</del> <del>907</del> <del>909</del> <del>911</del> <del>913</del> <del>915</del> <del>917</del> <del>919</del> <del>921</del> <del>923</del> <del>925</del> <del>927</del> <del>929</del> <del>931</del> <del>933</del> <del>935</del> <del>937</del> <del>939</del> <del>941</del> <del>943</del> <del>945</del> <del>947</del> <del>949</del> <del>951</del> <del>953</del> <del>955</del> <del>957</del> <del>959</del> <del>961</del> <del>963</del> <del>965</del> <del>967</del> <del>969</del> <del>971</del> <del>973</del> <del>975</del> <del>977</del> <del>979</del> <del>981</del> <del>983</del> <del>985</del> <del>987</del> <del>989</del> <del>991</del> <del>993</del> <del>995</del> <del>997</del> <del>999</del> <del>1001</del> <del>1003</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1007</del> <del>1009</del> <del>1011</del> <del>1013</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1017</del> <del>1019</del> <del>1021</del> <del>1023</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1027</del> <del>1029</del> <del>1031</del> <del>1033</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1037</del> <del>1039</del> <del>1041</del> <del>1043</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1047</del> <del>1049</del> <del>1051</del> <del>1053</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1057</del> <del>1059</del> <del>1061</del> <del>1063</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1067</del> <del>1069</del> <del>1071</del> <del>1073</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1077</del> <del>1079</del> <del>1081</del> <del>1083</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1087</del> <del>1089</del> <del>1091</del> <del>1093</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1097</del> <del>1099</del> <del>1101</del> <del>1103</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1107</del> <del>1109</del> <del>1111</del> <del>1113</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1117</del> <del>1119</del> <del>1121</del> <del>1123</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1127</del> <del>1129</del> <del>1131</del> <del>1133</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1137</del> <del>1139</del> <del>1141</del> <del>1143</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1147</del> <del>1149</del> <del>1151</del> <del>1153</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1157</del> <del>1159</del> <del>1161</del> <del>1163</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1167</del> <del>1169</del> <del>1171</del> <del>1173</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1177</del> <del>1179</del> <del>1181</del> <del>1183</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1187</del> <del>1189</del> <del>1191</del> <del>1193</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1197</del> <del>1199</del> <del>1201</del> <del>1203</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1207</del> <del>1209</del> <del>1211</del> <del>1213</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1217</del> <del>1219</del> <del>1221</del> <del>1223</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1227</del> <del>1229</del> <del>1231</del> <del>1233</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1237</del> <del>1239</del> <del>1241</del> <del>1243</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1247</del> <del>1249</del> <del>1251</del> <del>1253</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1257</del> <del>1259</del> <del>1261</del> <del>1263</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1267</del> <del>1269</del> <del>1271</del> <del>1273</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1277</del> <del>1279</del> <del>1281</del> <del>1283</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1287</del> <del>1289</del> <del>1291</del> <del>1293</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1297</del> <del>1299</del> <del>1301</del> <del>1303</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1307</del> <del>1309</del> <del>1311</del> <del>1313</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1317</del> <del>1319</del> <del>1321</del> <del>1323</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1327</del> <del>1329</del> <del>1331</del> <del>1333</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1337</del> <del>1339</del> <del>1341</del> <del>1343</del> <del>1345</del> <del>1347</del> <del>1349</del> <del>1351</del> <del>1353</del> <del>1355</del> <del>1357</del> <del>1359</del> <del>1361</del> <del>1363</del> <del>1365</del> <del>1367</del> <del>1369</del> <del>1371</del> <del>1373</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1377</del> <del>1379</del> <del>1381</del> <del>1383</del> <del>1385</del> <del>1387</del> <del>1389</del> <del>1391</del> <del>1393</del> <del>1395</del> <del>1397</del> <del>1399</del> <del>1401</del> <del>1403</del> <del>1405</del> <del>1407</del> <del>1409</del> <del>1411</del> <del>1413</del> <del>1415</del> <del>1417</del> <del>1419</del> <del>1421</del> <del>1423</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1427</del> <del>1429</del> <del>1431</del> <del>1433</del> <del>1435</del> <del>1437</del> <del>1439</del> <del>1441</del> <del>1443</del> <del>1445</del> <del>1447</del> <del>1449</del> <del>1451</del> <del>1453</del> <del>1455</del> <del>1457</del> <del>1459</del> <del>1461</del> <del>1463</del> <del>1465</del> <del>1467</del> <del>1469</del> <del>1471</del> <del>1473</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1477</del> <del>1479</del> <del>1481</del> <del>1483</del> <del>1485</del> <del>1487</del> <del>1489</del> <del>1491</del> <del>1493</del> <del>1495</del> <del>1497</del> <del>1499</del> <del>1501</del> <del>1503</del> <del>1505</del> <del>1507</del> <del>1509</del> <del>1511</del> <del>1513</del> <del>1515</del> <del>1517</del> <del>1519</del> <del>1521</del> <del>1523</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1527</del> <del>1529</del> <del>1531</del> <del>1533</del> <del>1535</del> <del>1537</del> <del>1539</del> <del>1541</del> <del>1543</del> <del>1545</del> <del>1547</del> <del>1549</del> <del>1551</del> <del>1553</del> <del>1555</del> <del>1557</del> <del>1559</del> <del>1561</del> <del>1563</del> <del>1565</del> <del>1567</del> <del>1569</del> <del>1571</del> <del>1573</del> <del>1575</del> <del>1577</del> <del>1579</del> <del>1581</del> <del>1583</del> <del>1585</del> <del>1587</del> <del>1589</del> <del>1591</del> <del>1593</del> <del>1595</del> <del>1597</del> <del>1599</del> <del>1601</del> <del>1603</del> <del>1605</del> <del>1607</del> <del>1609</del> <del>1611</del> <del>1613</del> <del>1615</del> <del>1617</del> <del>1619</del> <del>1621</del> <del>1623</del> <del>1625</del> <del>1627</del> <del>1629</del> <del>1631</del> <del>1633</del> <del>1635</del> <del>1637</del> <del>1639</del> <del>1641</del> <del>1643</del> <del>1645</del> <del>1647</del> <del>1649</del> <del>1651</del> <del>1653</del> <del>1655</del> <del>1657</del> <del>1659</del> <del>1661</del> <del>1663</del> <del>1665</del> <del>1667</del> <del>1669</del> <del>1671</del> <del>1673</del> <del>1675</del> <del>1677</del> <del>1679</del> <del>1681</del> <del>1683</del> <del>1685</del> <del>1687</del> <del>1689</del> <del>1691</del> <del>1693</del> <del>1695</del> <del>1697</del> <del>1699</del> <del>1701</del> <del>1703</del> <del>1705</del> <del>1707</del> <del>1709</del> <del>1711</del> <del>1713</del> <del>1715</del> <del>1717</del> <del>1719</del> <del>1721</del> <del>1723</del> <del>1725</del> <del>1727</del> <del>1729</del> <del>1731</del> <del>1733</del> <del>1735</del> <del>1737</del> <del>1739</del> <del>1741</del> <del>1743</del> <del>1745</del> <del>1747</del> <del>1749</del> <del>1751</del> <del>1753</del> <del>1755</del> <del>1757</del> <del>1759</del> <del>1761</del> <del>1763</del> <del>1765</del> <del>1767</del> <del>1769</del> <del>1771</del> <del>1773</del> <del>1775</del> <del>1777</del> <del>1779</del> <del>1781</del> <del>1783</del> <del>1785</del> <del>1787</del> <del>1789</del> <del>1791</del> <del>1793</del> <del>1795</del> <del>1797</del> <del>1799</del> <del>1801</del> <del>1803</del> <del>1805</del> <del>1807</del> <del>1809</del> <del>1811</del> <del>1813</del> <del>1815</del> <del>1817</del> <del>1819</del> <del>1821</del> <del>1823</del> <del>1825</del> <del>1827</del> <del>1829</del> <del>1831</del> <del>1833</del> <del>1835</del> <del>1837</del> <del>1839</del> <del>1841</del> <del>1843</del> <del>1845</del> <del>1847</del> <del>1849</del> <del>1851</del> <del>1853</del> <del>1855</del> <del>1857</del> <del>1859</del> <del>1861</del> <del>1863</del> <del>1865</del> <del>1867</del> <del>1869</del> <del>1871</del> <del>1873</del> <del>1875</del> <del>1877</del> <del>1879</del> <del>1881</del> <del>1883</del> <del>1885</del> <del>1887</del> <del>1889</del> <del>1891</del> <del>1893</del> <del>1895</del> <del>1897</del> <del>1899</del> <del>1901</del> <del>1903</del> <del>1905</del> <del>1907</del> <del>1909</del> <del>1911</del> <del>1913</del> <del>1915</del> <del>1917</del> <del>1919</del> <del>1921</del> <del>1923</del> <del>1925</del> <del>1927</del> <del>1929</del> <del>1931</del> <del>1933</del> <del>1935</del> <del>1937</del> <del>1939</del> <del>1941</del> <del>1943</del> <del>1945</del> <del>1947</del> <del>1949</del> <del>1951</del> <del>1953</del> <del>1955</del> <del>1957</del> <del>1959</del> <del>1961</del> <del>1963</del> <del>1965</del> <del>1967</del> <del>1969</del> <del>1971</del> <del>1973</del> <del>1975</del> <del>1977</del> <del>1979</del> <del>1981</del> <del>1983</del> <del>1985</del> <del>1987</del> <del>1989</del> <del>1991</del> <del>1993</del> <del>1995</del> <del>1997</del> <del>1999</del> <del>2001</del> <del>2003</del> <del>2005</del> <del>2007</del> <del>2009</del> <del>2011</del> <del>2013</del> <del>2015</del> <del>2017</del> <del>2019</del> <del>2021</del> <del>2023</del> <del>2025</del> <del>2027</del> <del>2029</del> <del>2031</del> <del>2033</del> <del>2035</del> <del>2037</del> <del>2039</del> <del>2041</del> <del>2043</del> <del>2045</del> <del>2047</del> <del>2049</del> <del>2051</del> <del>2053</del> <del>2055</del> <del>2057</del> <del>2059</del> <del>2061</del> <del>2063</del> <del>2065</del> <del>2067</del> <del>2069</del> <del>2071</del> <del>2073</del> <del>2075</del> <del>2077</del> <del>2079</del> <del>2081</del> <del>2083</del> <del>2085</del> <del>2087</del> <del>2089</del> <del>2091</del> <del>2093</del> <del>2095</del> <del>2097</del> <del>2099</del> <del>2101</del> <del>2103</del> <del>2105</del> <del>2107</del> <del>2109</del> <del>2111</del> <del>2113</del> <del>2115</del> <del>2117</del> <del>2119</del> <del>2121</del> <del>2123</del> <del>2125</del> <del>2127</del> <del>2129</del> <del>2131</del> <del>2133</del> <del>2135</del> <del>2137</del> <del>2139</del> <del>2141</del> <del>2143</del> <del>2145</del> <del>2147</del> <del>2149</del> <del>2151</del> <del>2153</del> <del>2155</del> <del>2157</del> <del>2159</del> <del>2161</del> <del>2163</del> <del>2165</del> <del>2167</del> <del>2169</del> <del>2171</del> <del>2173</del> <del>2175</del> <del>2177</del> <del>2179</del> <del>2181</del> <del>2183</del> <del>2185</del> <del>2187</del> <del>2189</del> <del>2191</del> <del>2193</del> <							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Joseph S.*

Certificate No. *542281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. C. 10<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Pt. Ing. Hernia Complete, Chrs. Diarr. Pres. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>198</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>29 MAY 1912</del>	<del>2 DEC 05</del>	30	40	Feb. 4, 1915	Oct. 9, 1918
<i>Reiss 25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 FEB 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1920* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20147* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Joseph P.*

Certificate No. *21723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. S. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Disability: *Loss rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>22 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1909*

Remarks: *Eliza J. Lucas - Wd. Brookville, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *326 G R.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph J Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>542281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	
	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	12 57	
	4				4	13 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51	
	2				2	7 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	7 51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>21723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lucas, Joshua

792697

Prof Co L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mc. Vol Mtd. Inf.

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rais 12 12 Sept 1907 21 Nov 1907

Rais 15 31 Aug 1908 21 Jan 1909

Rais 15 15 1908. Act of March 1908

Fees:

R. D. Mackey Perry, M.C.

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

21 Oct 1908

Burial notified:

21 Oct 1908

Former Roll No.

868  
33 10 10 1908

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Lucas, Julia C.

6-28-35

Albert C.

1908

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 3 1908 1908

12 19 APRIL, 1908

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

21 Oct 1908

Burial notified:

JUN 21 1908

Former Roll No.

117

6-679





NAME

Lucas Julia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

894 613

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward F

Service

Muscn H 3 Battln 14 U S Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 12, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 8, 1930  
AUG 22 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Lucas Julia A.

Certificate No.

894,613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edward F. Lucas

Service:

Muscn. Co. H, 3rd Battln. 14th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 12, 1920	Dec. 4, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 12 1920

6-679



NAME JULIA A LUCAS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

894613

GROUP 1

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40							
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Julia A. Lucas

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

894,613

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Julia E.* 45377

Certificate No. *10.310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Priv. E. 3rd Mo. Med. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 8</i>		<i>9 June, 1894</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 13 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch 29, 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Archville, Cal.</i>						
<i>J. D. Brewer, Woodland, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>40/3 - 146/12 - 378</i>				6-679		

(P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Julian* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *17715* ARMY INVALID. LAW: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *1st Cl. Coy. U. S. S. Falmouth & Haritan* May 11, 1912

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>JUL 3 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 17, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 14 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: <i>Julia E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>10,310</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3	5 36	3	5 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	6 36	1921. 1	
2	14 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Julian Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>17715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	9 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	8 60	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	9 84	3	4 90	3	
4		4	13 90	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	9 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	5 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	9 60	3	9 90	3	4 90	3	
4	5 60	4	9 90	4	4 90	4	



NAME: <u>Rucas, Eleziah A</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>470374</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Gabriel Rucas</u>					
Service: <u>Regt B 125 Pa. Inf</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<p>Inc. 16 \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1913, by act of that date. 26 Oct. 1920</p> <p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p> <p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p> <p>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</p>					
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 3, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 7 1920</u>		Died <u>Sept 3, 1920</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>DEC 2 1920</u> payable to <u>Bessie Seigle</u> <u>216 Jaggard Street,</u> <u>Altoona, Penna</u> <u>OCT 18 1916</u> 6-679	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>209 H. J</u>		DEC 9 1920			

NAME: <u>Lucas Eleziah J.</u>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>770403</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <u>James Lucas</u>					
Service: <u>Regt C. 74 Ohio Inf</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<p><u>Dec 10 - 1913</u> <u>11 1916</u></p> <p>Fees: <u>10 fee</u> <u>Benj. G. Shinn</u></p>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 9 - 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 7 1915</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		<u>315 West - Kent St.</u> <u>Altoona, Pa.</u> <u>Ind -</u> 6-679			

NAME: <u>Heziah A. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>470274</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	13 34	3	8	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	9.50

NAME: <u>Heziah J. Lucas</u>				DEAD Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>770403</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Lucas, Lafayette		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		470250		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I 10 and I 5 Vt Vol		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Sept. 22 1925	Oct. 14, 1925 <sup>d</sup>							
				Died	Reported MAR 10 1927					
				Remarks:	Feb 17 1927					
				OCT 21 1925						

NAME:		Lucas Lafayette		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 -- ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		470250		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pt I 10 and I 5 Vt Vol					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim	12	27 July 1911	5 Sept. 1911	Reim	16 <sup>50</sup>	1 July 1912	14 May 1913
				"	21 <sup>50</sup>	21 Sept. 1913	" "
				"	27	21 " 1918	" "
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CONCORD				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
CIVIL WAR.							



NAME LAFAYETTE LUCAS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

470250

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	-50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lafayette Lucas

Certificate No.

470.250

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64.50	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 64.50	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 64.50	3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 64.50	4 6 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 4 64.50	1 14 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 4 64.50	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 64.50	3 10 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 139.20	3 4 50	3
4 4 64.50	4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 64.50	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 64.50	2 29 436.40	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 64.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 64.50	4 5 Inc. 57.67	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 64.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 127.20	4	4	4

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Lucas, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri S. 10<sup>th</sup> W. M. Inf*

Disability: *Perm and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr. 1891</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Apr. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10222* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Lars* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70265* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri Hospital Corps U S A*

Disability: *Mat. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Mar. '02</i>	<i>May 1, 1902</i>				
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>July 22 1920</i>	<i>Dec 5 1921</i>				

Fees: *M Elliott Waggaman. Dec. 20 JAN 14 1922*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8275* Home: **DEC 16 1921**

6-691







NAME Lucas, Lars.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1042020

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Hops Corps U S A

Disability

-----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	15	July 22 1920
Inc.	30	Apr. 18, 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
June 7, 1923

HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
3/27/24	

Died May 14 1924  
Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR - 9 1924  
\*OK #14742181-4,4124 - cancelled  
Transferred to Misc MAY 9 - 1924

May 14 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1924  
payable to widow Alice Lucas

Soldiers' Home  
Grand Rapids, Mich

NAME

Lucas Laura A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

906 631

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Winfield S Lucas, alias William S Lucas

Service

Pt Co B 105 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	Oct 3 1921
		May 18 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 9. 1925

DEC 18 1925

12/9 1925 Disbursement ended 3-16-26  
Mary Benjamin  
Route 3, Box 30  
Littleton  
Colo.



NAME:

Lucas Laura A

Certificate No.

906631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Winfield S. Lucas, alias William S. Lucas

Service:

Private Co. B, 105th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct. 3, 1921	Nov. 14, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 J. S. LeHew JAN 18 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1921

6-679

NAME:

Lucas, Laura B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

900.393

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Richard S.

Service:

1st Lt. 2nd Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL, and

\$6 " " from May 1, 1920.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	25	Apr. 21-1920	T
	30	May 1-1920	May 25-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lamar	Apr. 21-1920	Dec. 18-1920
Lea	"	Jan. 21-1923
Reed	"	May 24-1925
Wright	"	Sept. 1-1925

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1921

6-679



NAME: <b>Laura A Lucas</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <b>906631</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>Laura B. Lucas</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <b>900343</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Lucas, Lee R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *27.317*

Certificate No. *233.361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co B 115 Ills Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Right side of face paralyzed*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>	<i>21 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Oct 13</i>	<i>29 Nov 13</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30-14</i>	<i>Oct 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *814* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Lemuel B* 2898 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402181* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co D. 28 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Eyes, Catarrh, rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown. Comr. Apr. 23, 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Buffalo, N.Y. St Cloud, Fla*

Former Roll No. *612/14-422/3* Home: 6-681



NAME: Lee R. Lucas				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ABO of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 2133361							
Last paid to:				Rate: 11-18-24-40-50				Remarks: 17.307							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	161
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3		72		3		72		3		150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		150

NAME: Lemuel B. Lucas				Certificate No. 402181			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11	72		4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1		
	2	11	72		2		
	3	9	72		3		
	4	14	72		4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1		
	2	14	72		2		
	3	11	72		3		
	4	13	72		4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1		
	2	10/22	2080		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Phoda Lucas, wid.



NAME:

*Lucas Leroy Jr.*

Certificate No.

*37349*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Regular Establishment.*

Service:

*Coal Passer, U.S.S. Oregon*

Disability:

*Inj. rt. foot, ankle, and leg.*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>to 26 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C. San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*739*

Home:

NAME:

Leroy J. Lucas

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

37349

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29 2 20 3 7 4 5	1911. 1 8 2 7 3 7 4 5	1915. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 18 1 10 4 6 1 11 4 6 1 12 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 5 2 17 3 5 4 7	1912. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1916. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1920. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 6 2 2 4 6 3 3 4 6 4 4 4 6	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 16 2 10 3 9 4 8	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 18	1917. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1921. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1925. 5 4 6 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 25 2 8 3 6 4 7	1914. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1918. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

PAID

6-481

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

PAID

4-481

NAME: *Lucas Libbie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 338

Certificate No. *475461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H.*

Service: *Co G 63 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1898</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Olin Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2917* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Libbie* (3-P. A. 2.) *27-6-55*

Certificate No. *274-271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Co G 63 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>7 Oct 1917</i>	<i>11 Aug 19</i>			
	<i>2</i>	<i>7 Mch 19</i>				

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1920* Bureau notified: *May 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Libbie E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>475461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>19</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>23 36</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85 50</i>
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12</i>	4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>277271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>61<sup>13</sup></i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucas, Lindy

Certificate No.

888701

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt D 13 U S Col Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 29, 1927  
OCT 22 1927

NAME:

Lucas Lindy

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

888701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Priv. 2d 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT..	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Apr 30-1919	
30		May 1-1920	June 1-1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 - 1920

6-679

NAME **LINDY LUCAS**

Certificate No.

**888701**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

OCT 23 1927 ✓

NAME:

*Lindy Lucas*

Certificate No.

*888701*

Last paid to:

Rate: 80

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681



NAME: *Lucas Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481346* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pri Co 12-14 USCVNA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 July 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>In Apr 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 &amp; 3-1084 - 2/2/11</i>				
Remarks:		<i>Filed</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>209.</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Lucas Lois E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592254* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eber*

Service: *P 995 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>19 May 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15894</i>				6-679		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Lola E*

Certificate No. *648942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lucas George W. N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt F 35th Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>216 May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *999* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas, Lorenzo* ~~General Law~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *307736* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Prico B. 3 U.S. vols Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Sept 1897</i>	<i>30 Mch 1893</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6. '97* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Dis of eyes*

Former Roll No. *228* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Lola E. Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>648942</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1900</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2		2		<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>10</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3		3		<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	4		4		<i>11</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2		2		<i>13</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3		3		<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>90.50</i>	3	<i>3</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	4		4		<i>13</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2		2		<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2							
	3		3		<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3							
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4							
1910.	1	<i>2/22</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>23</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2								
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4								

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>307736</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> <i>Rate 17 24</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>154</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2		<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	2				2				
	3		3		<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	3				3				
	4		4		<i>14</i>	<i>51</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>	1916.	1		<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2		<i>72</i>	<i>51</i>	2			<i>72</i>	2				2				
	3		3		<i>9/4</i>	<i>51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	3				3				
	4	<i>9</i>	4		<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	4			<i>72</i>	4				4				
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>51</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas Lorenzo C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 6 89 OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *low 7-1/2 years*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 21</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>5 Sept 12</i>				

Fees: *470 Cor. 5' Wash.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1918* Death reported by *P. M. Partsmouth*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1298* Home: *D. E.* DISCHARGED *20 Oct 10* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532.863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *392*

Name of Soldier: *Miles N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 6 23708*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 12-1900</i>	<i>May 6-1902</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* 6-679



NAME: *Lorenzo C. Lucas* Act of May 11, 1910 *D. H. 447.172* Certificate No. *447.172*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24-* Remarks: *277.795* DISCHARGED *2004.10*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 72	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 72	2	174576	2	
3		3	10 51	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	0	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: *392 Louisa Lucas* Certificate No. *532.863*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1906 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1924

6-681



NAME: *Lucas Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *27-10-20*

Certificate No. *608-928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius M.*

Service: *Pr R 60" O-40*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan 06</i>	<i>9 May 06</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1922* Bureau not tied: *5-1081-* JUN 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *420* OCT 14 1916 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Livery* (3-P. A. 1.) *18416*

Certificate No. *261133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW---*

Service: *I. I. 17 Ind*

Disability: *Pharyngitis, Chro. Dis. Res. Dis. Pectoris*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 6</del>	<del>May 13</del>	<del>8 Sept 03</del>	<del>19 July 5/12</del>	REISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del>July 5/12</del>	<del>Nov 21/13</del>
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>6 Sept 11</del>	<del>30 Oct 11</del>	<del>22 Mar 28/17</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>Mar 28/17</del>	
			<del>32 JUN 10 1918</del>				

Fees: *1 & J Durin 10/30/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9420296* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Lucas</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>27-6-74</i>				Certificate No. <i>608.928</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.13		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Louery Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>261133</i>														
Last paid to: <i>11/14/19 225-32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 1/2		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	6 4/2			2	4	96		2					
	3				3	12 4/2			3	4	96		3					
	4				4	21 4/2	80		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 5/1		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	7 5/1			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	21 5/1			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	13 5/1			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	6 4/2			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1910.	1	11 4/2		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12 4/2			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	12 5/2			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	7 4/2			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	





NAME: LOUADA LUCAS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763,826															
Last paid to: 763826				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: 100 OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4		1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4		1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	86	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME	LUCINDA C LUCAS											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	807867											
<i>Deak</i>												
GROUP.. 1;												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
16115

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Lucas, Lucinda C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: 2nd Lt I 8th Pennsylvania Reserve Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 21, 1916	May 19, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. **MAY 24 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Lucretia J. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 812281 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Priv E 50 Mo Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 17-1916	Aug 9-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 7/16

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Lucinda C. Lucas* Certificate No. *807.867*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 99 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

6-681

NAME: *Lucretia J. Lucas* Certificate No. *812281*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

LUCAS, LUCRETIA J.

Certificate No.

812 281

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D

Service

Pt E 50 Mo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Apr. 26, 1923

Reported

MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lucas Lucy

Certificate No.

740915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service

Pr A 26 Ky 207 Inf  
W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 26 1921

Bureau notified: SEP. 14 1921

Remarks:

3214 North St Dallas Texas

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LUCRETIA J LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812281

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

4 30

NAME:

Lucy Lucas

Certificate No.

740915

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APR 11 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 243	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 86	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 14 31 60	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Lucas Luella

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

876 812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pri 76. 27" U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 Mch 1-1918 Sept 20-1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26 1919

6-679

NAME:

Lucas. Luba J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Benedict Lucas

Service:

Pri. M. 9. Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 May 8-19  
30 May 1-20

Jul 1-21 Millard

Fillmore May 8-19 Apr. 3-23

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1920 679



NAME: <i>Luella Lucas</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>876812</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		10/3 452.50				
	4				4				4		1 4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 1, 1922				

NAME: <i>Lula J. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>902014</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 36
	2				2				2		10 10 36				
	3				3				3		11 13 36				
	4				4				4		12 14 36				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 10 36
	2				2				2		2 27 36				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		8 75 330				
	3				3				3		18 108				
	4				4				4		18 108				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 13 108
	2				2				2		2 20 108				
	3				3				3		3 108				
	4				4				4		TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Lucas, Lydia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alfred E.*

Service: *Priv F 2<sup>nd</sup> Vermont Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 3, 1918	January 21, 1919			
Inc 30		May 7, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1919 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Lydia A.* 15586 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Norman*

Service: *Cpl G 63 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1219 Jan 06	1 Nov 06			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 21-1913* Bureau notified: *May 16-1913.*

Remarks: *1139-247-1 May 16-1913 Canceled May 16-1913*

Former Roll No. *11963 GI* 6-679



NAME:

*Lydia A. Lucas*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*854.615*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 85.50	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						40 JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

*Lydia N. Lucas*

Certificate No.

*617353*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Lucas Mahinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Lucas*

Service: *First Lieutenant Co E 148<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>May 19, 1915</i>	<i>December 27, 1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	<i>\$10 W. H. Musser Atty. JAN 18 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8 4 20*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1918 NOV 23 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas, Margaret C* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *718724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus F.*

Service: *Pt I 101 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Dec. 22, 1920.*

Reported: *JAN 10 1931*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Malinda Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.672</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	18 90.00	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 35	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	74.87	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>MARGARET C LUCAS</b>		Certificate No. <b>718724</b>		Fees		Act, May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>		Act of SEPTEMBER X 16		GROUP 2			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben. 1/8/31.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Margaret E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *38466*

Certificate No. *718724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus F*

Service: *I I 101 Ind I*

70 ISSUES. 1

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Feb'y 11, 11	11 Mar 11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 N J Rawman*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Margaret E*

Certificate No. *657833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lucas Edward*

Service: *Dr C Company 1st S I*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Nov. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *277* 6-679



NAME: *Margaret E. Lucas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *718791*

Last paid to: *Oria* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret E. Lucas* Certificate No. *64483.9*

Last paid to: *Oria* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Margaret E*

Certificate No. *659942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert E Lucas*

Service: *Corpl & 20 Ohio Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 June, 1908	29 Sept. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1920*

Remarks: *Brookville Pa.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Margaret V.*

Certificate No. *734241* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lucas David*

Service: *Pvt E 11" 2nd V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: *Margaret E Lucas*
Certificate No. *659942*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> <i>65.50</i>		3			
	4	8	48		4	8			4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	60		1			1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4			4			
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1			1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Margaret V. Lucas*
Certificate No. *734241*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Married* **GROUP 2** *Reported*

*6/15/21* *new Gal*

**1913**



NAME: *Lucas Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Lucas*

Service: *Sgt. A. 50" U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 3, 1913</i>	MAY 23 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Maria H* 40965-D, DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H. Lucas*

Service: *1st Serg K. 7 Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>23 Dec 1910.</i>	<i>7 Mar 1911</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Wife</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6341313 Dated 4/24/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

*414 Piestone, Benton Harbor, Mich*

NAME: MARIA LUCAS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 758875				Rate: 12-25				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				1923.	1	
	3				3	4	36		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: Maria H. Lucas				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 718258										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	28 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2			1923.	1	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				2	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2			1		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3			2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2			1		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	86		2				2			1		
	3				3	4	38		3				3			2		
	4				4	4	38		4				4			3		



NAME: *Lucas Maion F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. L. 2" O. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 James H. Spalding pd 1/21/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: LUCAS, MARSHALL L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,208,727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv A, 6th Illinois Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co \$ 20 OCT 20 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 5 1922*

6-681



NAME: <i>Marion F. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1197.084</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 12	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	6 4	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>MARSHALL L. LUCAS</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,208.727</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10/20 Fee 60	2		
3	3	3	3	11 B-4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Martha DEAD

Certificate No. 512,308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Shaw

Service: Corp. E 23

76 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 Feb, 1901	10 May, 1901			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: March 17, 1918. Bureau notified: JUN 8 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 29 NOV 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 578,452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pr Co C 99 USCV 2

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 272. 6-679



NAME: MARTHA LUCAS,

Act of April 19, 1908.

8081

Certificate No.

572,308

Last paid to: 04-1908

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1036	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 18 ✓	3 18 ✓	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 9	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 12	1 12	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 12 3 1/2	1 4	1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 12	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 4 36	4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Martha Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

578452

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 295	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 295	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 2
3 295	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 14 4 30	3 3
4 295	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 295	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 295	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 295	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 295	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 295	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 295	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 295	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 295	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 295	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 295	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 295	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 295	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Lucas, Martha

578452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus

Service

Pt C 99 U S Col Vol Inf

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Lucas Martha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

667650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P 20 91 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		27 Apr 1908	27 Nov 1908

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Diad Jun 30 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 29 1915 payable to Mary Bell #3548 S. Western Ave. Chicago, Ill.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Check No.

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1915

JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1915

6-579

NAME MARTHA LUCAS,

Certificate No.

578452

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP A 2

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													C-5574							
JANUARY		4 30																		
FEBRUARY		4 30																		
MARCH		4 30																		
APRIL	4	4 30																		
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>																		
JUNE	4	30																		
JULY	4	30																		
AUGUST	4	30																		
SEPTEMBER	4	30																		
OCTOBER	4	30																		
NOVEMBER	4	30																		
DECEMBER	4	30																		

NAME

Martha Lucas

7360

Certificate No.

667650

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 19 432	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 17 SER	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 NDB	NOV 13 3480	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 NT	GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2 5 NDB		2	2	2
3	3 15 NDB		3	3	3
4 12/11 6280	4 10 NDB		4	4	4
1909. 1 11 NDB	1 4 LG		1	1	1
2 19 NDB	2 4		2	2	2
3 15 SER	3 4		3	3	3
4 16	4 1		4	4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36		1	1	1
2 15 S. E. R.	2 4 36		2	2	2
3 14 HEO	3 4 36		3	3	3
4 12 N. O. E.	4 4 36		4	4	4

NAME: *Lucas Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William Lucas*

Service: *Capt. K. 177<sup>th</sup> Pa. Drftd Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>8 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Lucas, Martha A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **724270** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John O.**

Service: **Pt K 42 Mo Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *— Mch. 6, 1925* Reported **MAR 17 1925**

Remarks:

Died *3/6* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *7-14-25*  
payable to *Cora M. Singleton*  
*306 Linn St.*  
*Bevier*  
*Mo.*



**Certificate No.**

Rate:

Remarks:

6-687

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—**

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

**MARCH**

4 34 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

## JUNE

4 30 4 30

**JULY**

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

## OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED not delivered

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

784270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lucas, John O.

Service:

Pr 1st 4th Mo 1st 8

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 May 1911	8 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

815205

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William W.

Service:

Priv. 1014. Ill leave

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 2 1916	Oct 14 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees		Hoover Fee 10 NOV 10 1916	

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1916 6-679



NAME: <u>Martha A. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>784270</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12	28		36	3	4		75	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	11			36	4	4		75	4	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			36	2	4		75	2	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	24			36	3	4		90.50	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	13			36	4	4		90	4	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			60	3	4		90	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		64	4	4		90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		4	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	1	36		4	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								to AUG 1, 1927															

6-681

NAME: <u>Martha A. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>815205</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 25 30</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								to AUG 1, 1922															

6-681



NAME: *Lucas, Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *509143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1921 1916 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cassius Lucas*

Service: *Corps. C 9 Pa. Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	22 Mch. 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>280 A. J.</i>						

NOV 23 1916 <sup>679</sup>

NAME: *Lucas, Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 13, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Lucas*

Service: *Corporal Co H 39th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	January 14, 1915	May 1, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>No Atty.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 10 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>809143</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	9 34			3	8	
	4	5 36			4	4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4 36	
	3	5			3	4 36	
	4	4			4	4 38	
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Martha E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>789.557</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Martha P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6-9062 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Lucas

Service: 1st Lt. and Capt. C 12 Pa. (Res. Corp.) Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		6 March 1909	13 Apr. 1909			
INC. 20		SEP 3 1910	SEP 25 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 William St. Williamsport SEP 30 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lucas, Martha P. Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 679062 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry S

Service: 1st Lt & Capt C 12 Pa (Res Corps) Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 15, 1930.

Reported: JUL 15 1930

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Martha P. Lucas</u>										Certificate No. <u>679062</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	20	1120		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARTHA P LUCAS											
Certificate No.		679062											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Martha R.* 38534.

Certificate No. *342809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *O F 147 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Apl 08</i>	<i>25 Apl 93</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1911* Bureau notified *MAR 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36526 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Martin*

Certificate No. *332911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *I. N. W. Ind.*

Disability: *Loss of L. Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mch 13</i>	<i>25 Apr 13</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *May 29 1920* APR 20 1921 *919 Nov 12 27*

Transferred from: *Cusannah Lucas* Transferred to: *La Fayette Ind.*

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *May 29 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1920* FEB 4 - 1915

Remarks: *\*Specie #0852393 for \$120 dated 2/4/15 made payable Lucas M. H. 2/12/15.*  
*\*CR #9375154 for \$120 dated 12/4/15 made payable Lucas M. H.*

Former Roll No. *9220312* MAY 6 1921 Home: *7/18/19* 6-681



NAME: <i>Martha R. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>372809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Lucas</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>33294</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 60 -</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 120		1915.	1	11 120 MTH	
	2				2	6 120			2	10 120 MTH	
	3				3	7 120			3	11 120 MTH	
	4				4	7 120			4	10 120 MTH	
	1				1	7 120			1	9 120 MTH	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 120		1916.	2	4 120	
	3				3	7 120			3	11 120 MTH	
	4				4	7 120			4	9 120 MTH	
	1				1	4			1	5 134	
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4 120			4		
	1				1	4 120			1		
	2				2	4 120			2		
	3				3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4 120			4		
	1				1	4 120			1		
	2				2	4 120			2		
	3				3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4 120			4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Martin

Certificate No. 33294 ARMY INVALID. Law: G. I.

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_

Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				40 to		FEB 4 - 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Martin

Certificate No. 794001 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co D. 13 USC vol Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 1892</del>	<del>7 July 1892</del>	<del>30</del>	<del></del>	<del>JUN 10 1912</del>	
<del>13</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>9 June 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del></del>	<del>July 18 - 1919</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 1913</del>					
<del>19</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 1917</del>					
<del>22</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 1922</del>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks: Died 3/23 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1920.

payable to widow. Lindy

JUN 9 1920

Former Roll No. 928 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Martin Lucas				Date of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 791001							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 13 1/2 1930				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		267	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	36	1915.	2	4	46.50	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	16	36	1915.	3	4	46.50	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	46.50	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	21	36	1916.	3	4	46.50	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	13	36	1916.	4		46.50	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	17	36	1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2		
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3	5	41.57	1917.	3	Inc	48.37	1921.	3		
1909.	4		13	1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4		
1910.	1		15-36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 36	1914.	3		46.50	1918.	3	4	76.80	1922.	3		
1910.	4		15	1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4		







NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

15847

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Greenville

Service:

Coal Heaver &amp; S S Undine

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Original 6 Dec 1901 9 Sept 1903

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

7/6/18 (?)

Bureau notified 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3583

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME:

Mary Lucas

137

Certificate No.

15847

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

3583

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.	4 36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		11	4 36	2			GROUP 1	2				2			
3				3		12 HEO	4 36	3				3				3			
4				4			4 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1		11 NDB	4 36	1				1				1			
2				2		11	4 36	2				2				2			
3				3		17	4 36	3				3				3			
4				4			4 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1		4 N. T.	4 36	1				1				1			
2				2			4 60	2				2				2			
3		JUL 1909		3			4 60	3				3				3			
4				4			4	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1		10 N. D. B.	4 36	1				1				1			
2				2		11 N. D. B.	4 36	2				2				2			
3				3		13 HEO	4 36	3				3				3			
4				4			4 36	4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Mary* *Head* 6213

Certificate No. *53 872* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben W. Lucas*

Service: *Po C 23 mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i> <i>5 mar 1863</i>	<i>1 Aug 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3234* C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Mary* DEAD

Certificate No. *586 331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Lucas.*

Service: *Capt. Co D. 22 U. S. L. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June 1904</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *8-3-17* *MAY 27 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3841639 Dated Mar. 4, 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *8992* C-679

NAME: <i>Mary Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>33872</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>586,531</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Lucas Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *745871* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lucas John B.*

Service: *Pr & Capt C. J. Ky V. &*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 May 1917</i>	<i>11 July 1917</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Mch 10-1917</i>	<i>April 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: LUCAS, MARY ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 918,502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Priv. L, 10th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept. 26, 1921	Aug. 29, 1922	Jerome Lucas	Sept. 26, 21	June 22, '26
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins SEP 26 1922

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1922 6-679



NAME: Mary Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 745271

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 25-30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 22	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: MARY LUCAS

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12-2~~ 20+4
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 20 157.73	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 25	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1	1 11 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 13 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Lucas, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 6)  
CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

18492

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Francis

Service

Seaman U S S Grampus Clara Dolsen and Red Rover

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 9 1926			
Died	Mch. 6. 1928.					
Reported	MAR 23 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

Lucas, Mary A

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18492

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Francis

Service

Seaman USS Grampus, Clara Dolsen and Red Rover

71

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 17 Feb 1906 19 Feb 1907

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 15, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15221

6-676

NOV 4 1916

NAME MARY A LUCAS

Certificate No.

18492

Fees

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

Handwritten notes:

- APRIL: CHECK CANCELED
- SEPTEMBER: 4 80
- Handwritten signature/initials
- Handwritten date: 3-10-2
- Handwritten number: 2314

NAME: Mary A Lucas					755					Certificate No. 18492														
Last paid to:					Rate: 17 25 30					Remarks: 15398														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			11 N.D.B	1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	80		1923.	1	4	30	
	2			11 N.D.B		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2	4	30	
	3			11 N.D.B		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3	4	30	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4	4	30	
1908.	1			11 N.D.B	1912.	1	4	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	30		1924.	1	4	30	
	2			11 N.D.B		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2	4	30	
	3			17 LQ		3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4	30			3	4	30	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30			4	4	30	
1909.	1			17 LQ	1913.	1	4	60		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1	10	N.T		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1	4	90	
	2	11	A.			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3	18	A.			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4	90	

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *John W. Badger*  
*now Lucas Mary A.*

Act of March 3, 1901. 72921

Certificate No. *102.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Badger*

Service: *Pt 1 Minn H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>AA</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1272</i> <span style="float: right;">NOV 4 1916</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: LUCAS, MARY A.

Certificate No. *102 252* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W Badger

Service: Pt 1 Minn H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 25-23</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 1 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A Badger now Lucas</i> Act of March 3, 1901					Certificate No. <i>102252</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	12 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	3 1 4 30
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 2 4 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	JAN 4 1909	4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 80	1	4 90	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 1	
		MARY A LUCAS		102252							
RATE—		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
		1933	1934								
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE		CHECK CANCELED									
JULY		GROUP 1.									
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Lucas, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>386.216.</i>				<b>12813</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward W. Lucas</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. B. 30" Ills. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4945</i>					

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Lucas, Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>461632</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Lucas</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</i>	
Service: <i>1st. Sgt B 105 Ia Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>Apr. 1. 1913.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>APR 23 1913</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>308 A.J</i>					



NAME: <i>Mary A. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>386.216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>4616.02</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**PITTSBURGH**

Check No. *783492* Dated *APR 4 1913* Canceled

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Mary B

Certificate No. 673576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut F 138 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 May 1908	23 Jan 1909			

Fees: 10 fee Frank A. Butler

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/16 CHICAGO, ILLS. JUL 28 1916

Remarks: Check No. 207142 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Lucas Mary B

Certificate No. 773566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Sgt B 148 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 2, 1927 SEP 15 1927

Reported

Remarks:

6-674



NAME: *Mary B Lucas*
74035
Certificate No. *673 576*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. F	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2 12 NT	2 4 36	2	2	2	
3 14 SER	3 4 36	3	3	3	
4 10 N D	4 36	4	4	4	
1908. 1 13 A M F	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2 13 SER	2 4 36	2	2	2	
3 8/9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	
4 10 N D	GROUP 1	4	4	4	
1909. 1 2/9 87 60	1 4 L G	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 8 N D	2 4	2	2	2	
3 11 SER	3 4	3	3	3	
4 1/3 36	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 1/18 36	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 20 S. E. R.	2 4 36	2	2	2	
3 12 A. M. F	3 4 36	3	3	3	
4 12 N. D. L	4 4 36	4	4	4	

NAME *MARY B LUCAS*
Certificate No. *773566*
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees

GROUP 2
RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-107  
18/13



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Mary B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *773566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 148 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>	<i>8 Apr 1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10- Gillihan &amp; Gillihan 4/8/14</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>writes</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>B-45 APR 27 1914</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Mary B.* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *450.515* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Lucas.*

Service: *Art. Co. B. 2 D. C. Vol. Inf. A. 44 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 1896</i>	<i>24 Aug 1897</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8804</i>				<i>DEC 18 1916</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773566</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.															

NAME: <i>Mary B. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>450.515</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	5	24		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	4	24		3	8			3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	4	24		4	8			4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	4			3	7			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	4			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG.															







NAME: MARY D LUCAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759780

Last paid to: 759780 Rate: 12-30-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2		2 7/31 40		2 4	36	2 4	90			2	
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4		4 4	61.13	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90			1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4	38	4 4	75	4 4	90			4	

6-681

NAME MARY E LUCAS

Certificate No.

92119

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Lucas Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *28125*

Certificate No. *92,119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark A.*

Service: *Pri. G. 3 U. S. C. I.*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES *W*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb'y 1866</i>	<i>2 April 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* *OCT 11 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *28130*

Certificate No. *467,648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri. F. 17 U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1223</i>	<i>Apr. 1898</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1898</i>			
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328* 6-679



NAME: Mary E. Lucas CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28-125 Certificate No. 92,119

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 1/2 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4	2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1 1 36	1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	13 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	14 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	15 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.23	4 4 90	16 4 30	4
1 15 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	17 4	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	18 4	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	19 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	20 4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	21 4	1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	22 4	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	23 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	24 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Mary E. Lucas CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28-130 Certificate No. 467,648

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 1/2 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4	2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	13 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	14 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	15 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	16 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	17 4	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	18 4	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	19 4	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	20 4	4
1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	21 4	1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	22 4	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	23 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	24 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lucas Mary E.* **DECEASED** *45325*

**Certificate No.** *472.691* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *Co 6" Batt 1st Artillery M. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 July 1898</i>	<i>24 Nov 1898</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from						
from 1st July 1898 to that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 24 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>485</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lucas Mary E.* **SPECIAL ACT** *13706*

**Certificate No.** *648178* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Daniel R.*

**Service:** *2 Lt 6th Cavalry 99 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mch 09</i>	<i>27 Mch 09</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17074</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>45925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	10 36	4		4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	13	2	10 36	2		2	
3	12	3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	10 36	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3	13	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>648178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	13 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3	21 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4	25 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	4 90	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	6 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1	4 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

LUCAS MARY E

Certificate No.

648178

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Daniel R

2nd Lt C &amp; Chpln 99 Ind

8-6572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RAT	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mch 2 1909				
Died	Nov 16, 1924					
Reported	DEC 13 1924					

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

673405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Pri Lt 126 Vol mt Inf

Service:

Joshua

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	9 Dec 1908.	21 Jan 1909			

Fees:

10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 28-1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1916

Remarks:

lv

Check No 228803 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679



NAME MARY E LUCAS

Certificate No. 648178

Fee

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4-30										
FEBRUARY		4-30										
MARCH		4-30										
APRIL	4-30	4-30										
MAY	4-30	4-30										
JUNE	4-30	4-30										
JULY	4-30	4-30										
AUGUST	4-30	4-30										
SEPTEMBER	4-30	4-30										
OCTOBER	4-30	4-30										
NOVEMBER	4-30	4-30										
DECEMBER	4-30	<del>4-30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Mary E Lucas					Certificate No. 673405				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 371	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 29 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 20 36	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3				
4	4 11 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4				
1909. 1 9 22	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4 4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Lucas Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5329 ab*

Certificate No. *749539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Lucas*

Service: *Pvt G 4 & G 72 & G 44 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>11</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Rel. 9/19/12. Not paid as</i>				<i>Des Moines</i>		
<i>Dead</i>				<i>Iowa</i>		
				<i>935-13" St.</i>		
Former Roll No.				JAN 24 1917 <small>6-679</small>		

NAME: *Lucas Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Pvt J. H. 10 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>Charles L. Keep. \$10. {5/12/17}</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME: <i>Mary E. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>749539</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 85.50
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	



NAME:

Lucas Mary G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William C

Service:

Corpl. D 18 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Aug 30-1917	26
25		Oct 6-1917	June 12-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/20

NAME

Lucas, Mary E

Certificate No.

847110

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Cbrp D 18 Illinois Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Sept. 6, 1923

OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME <i>Mary E. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847110</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

6-681

NAME <i>MARY E LUCAS</i>		Certificate No. <i>847110</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-6874													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCEL

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Lucas Mary E FORMER**

Certificate No. **951149** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry Phillips**

Service **Pt G 52 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 9 1923</b>	<b>July 28 1924</b>			
Died	<i>Sept. 28, 1925</i>					
Reported	<b>OCT 3 1925</b>					
Remarks:						
Died <i>9/28 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>12-16-25</i> payable to <i>Agnes N. Ostrander</i> <i>Phillipsburg</i> <i>Kansas</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lucas Mary F**

Certificate No. **908079** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew J**

Service **Corp I 20 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>March 5 1921</b>				
Died	<i>May 29, 1926</i>					
Reported	<b>JUN 8 1926</b>					
Remarks:						



NAME **Mary E Lucas** **FORMER**  
 Certificate No. **951149**  
 Fees **✓none**

AUT 20 MAY 1960

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST		6 565	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	23-25									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **MARY F LUCAS**  
 Certificate No. **908079**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <i>Lucas Mary F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>908,079</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Andrew J.</i>			
Service: <i>Coorpl. J. 20 O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Mch 5, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1921</i>	
Fees	<i>\$10 Joel S. Davis v 1/10/22</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 31 1921</i>			

6-679

NAME <i>Lucas Mary F</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>955951</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>George</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 12 W Va Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 8 1924</i>	<i>Jan 5 1925</i>
Died		<i>Dec. 13, 1924</i>	
Reported		<i>JAN 22 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary F. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>908.079</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 90			2					
		3				3				3	1 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

NAME: <i>Mary F Lucas</i>		Certificate No. <i>955951</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<del>\$10 Edward Higgins 1/9/25</del> <i>Ten Dollar fee canceled 1/27/25</i>			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			fee	CHECK CANCELED 1/16	
FEBRUARY			fee	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

*3-1-8*  
*1/16/25*



NAME: *Lucas Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.) 5333

Certificate No. *552507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Irory B*

Service: *2nd Sgt 6 4 Miss Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>20 May 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec. 28, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-280* *Ashton Iowa* OCT 18 1916 6-879

NAME: *Lucas Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615,836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O.*

Service: *musc. 2 Brig. Band C. d'Afrique*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Aug, 1906	28 Sept, 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Chacoma 114* 6-879



NAME: <b>LUCAS MARY J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>775,358</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John Lucas</b>					
Service: <b>Private, Co. "E" 7<sup>th</sup> United States Infantry</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Feb. 28, 1914	May 13, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<b>NOV 23 1916</b>					
<b>MAY 22 1914</b> 6-679					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Lucas Mary J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
				C. APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>886828</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		CT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac J</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	<i>Oct 10 1919</i>	<i>Apr 22 1920</i>		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>Charles P. Ness</i>				<i>5/2/20</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 23 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 25 1922</b>			
Remarks:					
<b>APR 29 1920</b> 6-679					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: MARY J. LUCAS					Certificate No. 775,358													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks: T OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75
	2					2					2	4				2	4	75
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	85.50
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	90
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90
	4					4					4	4	60			4	4	90
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90

NAME: Mary J. Lucas					Certificate No. 88,828													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		

NAME

Lucas Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

550 770

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alphons

Service

Pt G 2<sup>nd</sup> W<sup>est</sup> Cav

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 9, 1930.

JUL 15 1930

NAME:

Lucas Mary Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

76105

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

550 770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Alphons

Service:

Pri. G 2<sup>nd</sup> W<sup>est</sup> Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7359

6-679



NAME

MARY JANE LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

550770

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mary Jane Lucas

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

550770

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 14 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Mary Jane* *Dead* *45, 455*

Certificate No. *584,652* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr A. 186 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>27 Dec 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
From: <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917.</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 8, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-7881-</i> <b>OCT 31 1918</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>778 OCT 27 1916</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Lucas Mary L* **30** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *792 670* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *William T. Lucas* Name of soldier changed from William Lucas

Service *Pt G 28 Penn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1928</i> <b>30</b>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died <i>May 15, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: *Mary Jane Lucas*
Act of Apr 19, 1908 *45, 455*
Certificate No. *384,682*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*
Rate: ~~20~~ *25*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 <i>9 214</i> 2 3 <i>10 31</i> 4 1 <i>12 31</i> 2 <i>11 31</i> 3 <i>11 31</i> 4 1 <i>9 36</i> 2 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>10 36</i>	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> 2 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 1 <i>9 36</i> 2 <i>10 36</i> 3 <i>10 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i> 1 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 1 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 33</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i> 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 60</i> 4 1 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1 2 <i>GROUP 3</i> 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: **MARY L LUCAS**
Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920  
Fees: **792670**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucas, Mary L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>792.670</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>APRIL 19, 1903.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William T. Lucas. Name of soldier changed from William Lucas.</i>			
Service: <i>Private Co G 28th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>March 31, 1915</i>	<i>June 29, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1900</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>\$ 10. John W. Morris Atty. AUG 7/15</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 23 1916 <sup>79</sup>			



NAME:

Mary L. Lucas

Certificate No.

792.670

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827.362

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy M. S. S. William Bacon, Maryland and Delaware

ISSUED:

Married 1901.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Oct 31, 1916 July 2, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

hyon and hyon. \$10. Pd. 7/21/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

1217

6-676

NAME:

Mary D. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827.362

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90 3 10 4 30 4 1 4 5 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 30	1924. 3 1 4 30 4 2 4 30 5 3 4 30 6 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 7/21 85 60 2 4 36 3 4 61.13 4 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 5 4 30 6 4 30 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Matilda R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *542.960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Regt 16th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 1st 1st 1st 1st</i>	<i>1st 1st 1st 1st 1st</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 23, 1920</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>DEC 4 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Keke Lucas was on leave to home for 30 days to 8/26/20</i> <i>100-500 9/1/20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6189</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Matilda R.* 41030

Certificate No. *542.960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Regt. A. 144th Inf. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1902</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month</i>	<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:		Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled		
Remarks: <i>Chas. Ash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>456/3 - 1535</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary H. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5041-7</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	3/25	75
	2				2	12	36		2	6/3	36		2	2	75
	3				3				3	20	36		3	16	75
	4				4				4	22	36		4	20	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1	14	75
	2				2				2	6/1	36		2	6/4	75
	3				3				3		36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4				4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	22	60		2		
	3				3				3	25	60		3		
	4				4		360		4	12/4	64 <sup>67</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	1/11	36		2	17	75		2		
	3		36		3	27	36		3	20	75		3		
	4		36		4	2/5	36		4	19	75		4		

NAME: <i>Matilda R. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>542.960</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2	27	30		2	11	36
	3	14	36		3	21	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	21	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	12	36		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Matthew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 993 147 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q D 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 June 1908	29 July 1908	Pri	14	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	16	Jan 8 1914	MAR 14 1914
						20 Jan 8 1918	
						24 Jan 8 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred 35 Jan 8 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 31684				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lucas Mereade E

Certificate No. 665 492 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pt F 26 Ill V Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Apr. 22, 1928						
Reported: MAY 22 1928						
Remarks:						



NAME: Matthew Lucas ~~13023~~ <sup>B</sup> 13023-993147 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 12/14/16 20 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31684

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 12 H. T	1911. 1 1 12 H. T	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
2 2 6 NT	2 2 6 NT	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7 NDB	3 3 7 NDB	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 11 NDB	4 4 11 NDB	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6 H. T	1912. 1 1 6 H. T	1916. 1 1 4 48	1920. 1 1 4 104	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 9 HEO	2 2 9 HEO	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 136	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 12/14 873	3 3 12/14 873	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 1 JAN 1909	4 4 1 JAN 1909	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 2 2 14 NT	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 48	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 17 N. T.	4 4 4 42	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 8 A. M.	1914. 1 1 4 42	1918. 1 1 4 48	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 11 N. D. B.	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 98	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 98	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME MEREADE E LUCAS Certificate No. 665492 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 665492

GROUP - 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Mercede E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *665492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lucas Jeremiah*

Service: *(H 3 26) Rec U &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>			
	<del>INC 25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1078</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Miltonz H* 2908

Certificate No. *330616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Bugler I 9 Kan U Cav*

Disability: *Chc diarr piles & dis rect*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Mar 1906</del>	<i>6 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 17 1915</del>	<i>May 19. 1915</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>1 June 1910</del>	<i>3 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 17 1920</del>	<i>July 30. 1915</i>
Fees: <i>July 9 1918</i>				<i>25 May 17. 1915</i>			
<i>Elizabeth U Lucas</i>				<i>30 May 17. 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Died: <i>July 9. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 2 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Red Lodge, Mont *Revs to correct rate Red Lodge. Mont.</i>							
JUN 8 1915							
Home: <i>AUG 7. 1915 0/6 - 410/3</i>				Home: <i>MAY 21 1919</i>			

6-681



NAME: *Mereade E. Lucas* Certificate No. *665492*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10 AUG 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Milton H. Lucas* Certificate No. *330616*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* Remarks: *40*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 6/5 45	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2
3 10 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 12 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 Inc.	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 14 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 54	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Lucas, Minnie J.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier  
860126

John T

Service

Mus K 3 Va Inf

4-6571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc.

20

September 1, 1922

Died

Reported

JAN 10 '24

Remarks:

Remarried July 19, 1923 Terley  
Refund #933 Oct. 31, 1923 amount overpaid on a/c of remainder  
C/O #19453, Dec. 18, 1923

NAME:

Lucas Minnie J.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

860126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

Mus K 3 Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc.

20

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1919

4-679

NAME MINNIE J LUCAS

Certificate No.

860126

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	20											
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME

Minnie J Lucas

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

860126

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	FEB 13 25 20 2	1919. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 20 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4	4	1	4 4 36	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 36	1 4 20	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 36	2 4	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 36	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 36	2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 36	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 36	2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Minot D. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 846939 ARMY INVALID. Law: OF JUNE 25, 1908

Service: Priv. 26 26 mpr c Three Mile Bay. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>26 Oct 1904</u>	<u>6 Feb 1905</u>				
<u>Revs</u>	<u>12 1/2</u>	<u>17 Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 Sept 1907</u>				
<u>Inf</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Nov 1910</u>	<u>12 Dec 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 15 Sept 1912 Bureau notified: 17 May 12-3-798-5715712. N.

Remarks: ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Bennett

BUREAU ORDER 10 July 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Mintie D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849287 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Priv. D. 185<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec 5-1917</u>	<u>July 22-1918</u>			
<u>Inf</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Daniel P. Kennedy 10<sup>00</sup> 8/13.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Lucas Minnie D Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>846939</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 15</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	5	41	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	44 <sup>20</sup>		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	19	6 to date	<i>date 7d with</i>	3				3				3		
	4	8					<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie D Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>849287</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	13	199 <sup>17</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME

Powell, Monroe <sup>37</sup> Monroe Lucas

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124809

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 25 US C 1st Art

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Jan 1913	7 April 1908	Reis	24	20 Jan 1918	1 April 1913
"	16	5 Apr 1912	1 April 1913				
	20	20 Jan 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 3. 1916.

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A67  
136

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lucas Myra

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

759045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Albert Lucas

Service:

Cvt. 20 82 "Ind. Inf.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 15, 1913	MAY 27 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Fees:

10 fees Samuel Simpson, 6/26/1913.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 2 1913

6-679



NAME: Monroe Powell <sup>now</sup> Monroe Lucas Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1124809

Last paid to: 4 Feb - 1908 <sup>Rate</sup> 20.00 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	758	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1	425 127	1	8 36	1	4 60	1		1	
2	7 36	2	25 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3	13 36	3	9 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4	10 36	4	8 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 60	1	Incl ✓	1		1	
2	11	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME: MYRA LUCAS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 759045

Last paid to: 759045 <sup>Rate</sup> 12-25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 4
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	11 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4
2		2	25 43 60	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Nancy*

Certificate No. *796.426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thornion*

Service: *SP G. 59 O.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 5. 15</i>	<i>Sept 17. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>	<i>Aug 22-1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>70</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Stout Ohio*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1920*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Nancy C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *668700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucas, Stephen T.*

Service: *1st Lt M & E 1st Mo V Engrs*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *JOHNSA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1092*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>796.426</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i> 20 <del>30</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	<i>10/8 47 60</i>	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	<i>36</i>	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>668700</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Nancy K.* 45,655

Certificate No. *486,092* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr unassigned 72 USCVI and L 73 USCVHA*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 May 95</i>	<i>21 Nov 99</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>534 MAY 9 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Nancy S.*

Certificate No. *15-68* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Lucas*

Service: *Regt. F. 11th U. S. Inf.*

**84** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>DEC 3 1911</b>	<b>JAN 23 1912</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 9, 1918</b>	<b>Nov 6-1917</b>		<b>5 1 31</b>	
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Fees: <i>25 fee pd Milo B Stevens 5 Co 8/12</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Nancy H. Lucas* *Act of Apr 19, 1908* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *45,655* Certificate No. *486.092*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **20 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 24 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 13 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 1 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 13 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 10 36	1 1 3 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 54 40	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 39.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 86	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 38	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Nancy S. Lucas* **Mexican War Widows** Certificate No. *15708*

Last paid to: **12 20 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 8 36 40	1 1 8 36 40	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 101	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	6 4	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Nelson A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

336541

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 45 Pa V Inf

Disability

+ 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4, 1926					
Ine	90	Oct 23, 1926 R	Msch 31, 1927			April 26 1927	MAY 9 1927
				Remarks: <i>Announcement notice</i>			
<p>1927 Acquired order dated JUL 11 1927.</p> <p>to widow <i>Allen W Lucas</i></p>				<p><i>Traced by</i></p> <p><i>md.</i></p>			

NAME:

Lucas, Nelson A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

336541

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War.~~

Service:

Pt D 45 Pa Vol Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chr diarrhoea &amp; res. dis. &amp; freckles.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ine	23	28 March 1890	APR 6 1908	Reis.	23	April 3, 1915	April 20, 1915
	30	MAR 26 1908			30	April 3, 1920	
Inc..	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7985</i>				Home:			



NAME NELSON A LUCAS

Certificate No.

☆ 336541

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	66				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25-4050

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

336541

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 2	2 5 63.20	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 5	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4 47.33	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 51	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69	4	4 4 50	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1 4	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 4	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4 51	3 4 116.60	3 4	3	3
4 5	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4	4	4



NAME: *Lucas Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20873 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt I 16 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1918</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>18 Feb 1914</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1919</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>St. Paul, Minn</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Farley Iowa</i>			
Remarks:				<i>R-33</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20-417 aJ</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Lucas Noah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187305* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. C-4" Ky-Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jul. 5-20</i>	<i>Apr. 21-21</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 8 1920</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>				
Total: <i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co 620 7/12/21</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>x Reis to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 28 1921</i> 6-681			

NAME: Nicholas Lucas Certificate No. 783656

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~18 25 40~~ 50 FEB 10 1900 26 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 14	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4 75	1 22 66 73	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 75	2 22 66 73	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4 57	1 16 66 20	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 132	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Noah Lucas Certificate No. 1187305

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 15	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 15	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 15	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Lucas, Noah H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1425430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* **AGT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. pl A 84<sup>th</sup> Ind Vd* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526546 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>			<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>16 May 1910</i>					

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *11/6 16* *Emeline* *7/13/17*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1859 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Olive E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.** **84834**

Certificate No. *240676* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Sgt H-1 O. Cav.*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1886</i>	<i>11 Feb 1888</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1913*

Remarks: *1314 E 55<sup>th</sup> St, Los Angeles, Calif*  
*Check No. 294400 Dated 4 Ind 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7414, 745* **OCT 10 1916**

6-679



NAME: <i>Neah K. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>425720</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 5021</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	8/11 210			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	105			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Olive C. Lucas</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>240676</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas, Orilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7445 5612* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lucas, Jonas E*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Regt 8<sup>th</sup> Lt F 1<sup>st</sup> Pa V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 8, 1917</del>	<del>28 June 1918</del>			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1922* Bureau notified: *June 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2191* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Orlando C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> H 56 Co and F. G. VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>11 Oct 92</del>	<del>11 Oct 92</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 30 1898</del>	
<del>15.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<del>25 July 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	6 Apr 1914	21 Apr 1914				
Fees:	30	6 Apr. 1919					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Willa Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>				Certificate No. <i>744562</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	<i>4</i> 36			2	4 75				
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 75				
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4	4 75				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75				
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 90.50				
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4	4 90				
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90				
		3				3	<i>4</i> 36			3	4 90				
		4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4	4 90				
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	<i>4</i> 75			2	4 90				
		3				3	<i>4</i> 75			3	<i>4</i> 90				
		4				4	<i>4</i> 75			4	<i>4</i> 90				

NAME: <u>Orlando C. Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>813603</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>19.25</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	1	120
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	
	1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2		36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	5	57		4		75		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2		36	1914.	2	6	68 60	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3		117		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Patrick

Certificate No. 898.270 ARMY INVALID. Law: 218.920  
ACT MAR. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 139 Pa vid

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>125 mch 07</u>	<u>12 Oct 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911

Remarks: Failure to classify  
9 Mulberry St

Former Roll No. 1421-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Patrick

Certificate No. 8.183 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 1917.  
IND. ACT WARS

Service: Pr. B. I. and E. S. U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</u>	<u>May 11. 1918</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1818 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Lucas</i>				DROPPED				Certificate No. <i>898.270</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>218.920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Patrick J. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>8183</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Lucas Paulina B.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Pius Lucas*

Service: *Pvt. A. 48" Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 10, 1909</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 18, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4716790 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

*5 died March 18, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 7 1915*

*Babe Lucas - Custer Ky.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913 SEP 28 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Lucas Peter A.* **33.** (3-P. A. 1.) **947**

Certificate No. *452135.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *A. A. 50" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>July 15/07</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>June 1/11</i>	<i>June 9/11.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1911. P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: PAULINA B LUCAS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758130							
Last paid to: 758130				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 33 Peter F. Lucas				Certificate No. 452,135											
Last paid to: 947				Rate: \$5.20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Peter P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *838407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907

Service: *Corp 662 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mch 1911</i>	<i>8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 26 1916</i>	<i>May 18-1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Jan 18-1923</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>31844 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>MAY 29 1918</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Philip* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1019465* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Co D. 128" U.S. C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Mch 1920</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 Mch 1915</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Gough. S.C.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1017</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27 1920</i>			
<i>68</i>							



NAME: Peter P. Lucas 13082 Certificate No. 838,407

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1525-3040-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4/13	30 40		2	7	N. D. C.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	JHT		3	7/18	9 50		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12			3	11	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	11/8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1
	2	10	NT		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. C.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Philip Lucas Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1019465

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 @ 12 1525-3040-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		693	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	20	36		2	25	59		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	28	66 20	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	13			4	23	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1
	2	14			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	16			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Phillip* 50100 ~~62977~~

Certificate No. *601052* ARMY INVALID. Law: **48 SPECIAL ACT, 1890.**

Service: *Pri A 82" Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASU, MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38475* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Phillip*

Certificate No. *601052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 13, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Phillip Lucas</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>691052</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT:</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	15	72 B.M.S.	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	72	2				
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	48 B.M.S.		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	10	B.M.S.		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	B.M.S.		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	20	72 B.M.S.		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	12	72 B.M.S.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13	72 B.M.S.		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	15	72 B.M.S.		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	72 B.M.S.		4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1				1911.	1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas Phoebe A.* 5369 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Lt Col 14 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1912**

Remarks: *1037 1/2 Parkwood Ave Iowa City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6437* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas, Pius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *H. K. 48" Ky. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sub 12 409* Bureau notified: *Oct. 18 1909*

Remarks: *1037 1/2 Parkwood Ave Iowa City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *27225* Home: *Oct June 27, 1890* 6-691



NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>647 320</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Remarks: _____														
Rate: <b>12</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 30		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		<i>Des Moines</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1		4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pius Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>1057588</i>														
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>														
Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>Dead</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *580222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucas William A.*

Service: *Cpl 1st Ind Vol VA*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1923* Bureau not filed: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Lucas Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *886282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Priv B. 134<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 7 1919</i>	<i>Apr 12 1920</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 28-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1920* *6-679*



NAME: Rachel Lucas				Certificate No. 580235			
Last paid to: <del>Rate</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2		
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3		
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4		
1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 21	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 4 30 CANCELLED	3		
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3 4	3 4 60 67	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 60 00	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1		
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2	Off & let	
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	10-11-17	
4 12	4 4 8	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4	2 1/2	

NAME: Rachel A. Lucas				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 886282			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1 4/26 3917	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME

Lucas Rachel L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

886,901

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben

Service

Pt A 76 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 11, 1925-

FEB 5 1925

NAME:

Lucas, Rachel L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

886,901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Reuben.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv A 76<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 95 January 17, 1920 April 23, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1920

6-679

NAME

RACHEL L LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886901

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	44 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Rachel L. Lucas

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

886,901

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	7 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	5 6 4 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				4 TO JULY 8, 1920	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **Lucas Reaves****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **583,982**Disability **Pt H 124 Ohio**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 23 1921				
Inc	90	Apr 25, 1928	May 23, 1928			APR 15 1929
				Died <i>Feb 9 1929</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME: <b>Lucas Reaves</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <b>583982</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <b>Pt H 124 Ohio</b>							
Disability: <b>Dis Resp. Organs</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>June 23 1921</del>	<del>JUL 29 1921</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>June 23 1921</del>	<del>JUL 29 1921</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -8 1919</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1922 20394</b>				Home: <b>Dis 12/9/20</b>			

6-681



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

REAVES LUCAS

583982

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
APRIL 1 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Reaves Lucas*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

583982

Last paid to:

Rate:

*38 50*

Remarks:

*General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 72
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 72
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 10 90	4 4 72
1 13 51	1 13 51	1 4 51	1 9 112	1 4 72
1908. 2 7 51	1912. 2 7 51	1916. 2 4 51	2 11 114	2 4 72
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 13 163	3 4 72
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 16 150	4 4 72
1 4	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 51	2 4 150	2 Payment Card
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 202.07	3
4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 216	4
1 7 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 216	1
1910. 2 6 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 51	2 4 216	2
3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 GROUP 3	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Rebecca

Certificate No. 670177 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas, James A

Service: Co B 15th Inf See Vol

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Dec 1908	16 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22-1917. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 229571 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1099

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Rebecca A

Certificate No. 408,077 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: 9th 24th Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Oct 91	19 Mar 95
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
	12		16 Feb 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1917. Bureau notified: Aug

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16378

6-679

Reimbursement - Pay Hettie R. A. Jeffers Russellville Ill



NAME: <i>Rebecca Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>670177</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>4</b> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <b>4</b> 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <b>4</b> 36	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>11</b>	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4		
1	1	1 <b>4</b> 36	1	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <b>13</b>	1916. 2 <b>4</b> 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3	3 <b>13</b>	3 <b>36</b>	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>13</b>	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4		
1	1 <b>4</b>	1 <b>6</b> 4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <del>GROUP 2</del>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 <b>11</b>	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 <b>11</b>	1914. 2 <b>4</b> 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 <b>10</b>	3 <b>36</b>	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>12</b>	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca A Lucas</i>				7521				Certificate No. <i>408077</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1	1	1	1	1	1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1 <b>14</b> NT	1	1	1	1	1						
1909. 2 <b>12</b> JHT	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 <b>16</b> SER	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <sup>3/3/1910</sup> <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 2 <i>Died Aug 1910</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

*Paid Hattie R. J. CHICAGO.*



NAME: <i>Lucas Rebecca A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>2870</i>	
Certificate No. <i>428,791</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bazel V.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. S. 74" O. V. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 31 Jan'y 1896</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>270</i>					

NAME <i>Lucas Rebecca A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a) <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>	
Certificate No. <i>547,293</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Alfred</i>					
Service <i>Pt G 49 U S C V Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1928</i>			
Died <i>June 20/29</i>			JUL 12 1929		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Lucas</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>28278</i> <i>428.791</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 25 3</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME REBECCA A LUCAS

Certificate No.

547293

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Lucas, Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *45,845*

Certificate No. *547,293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pr G. 49 U S C V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 April 1900</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		month from				
		by act of that date.				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *652*

NAME: *Lucas Rebecca C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Priv. G. 30 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14-1917</i>	<i>July 23-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>John M. Conyers \$10.00 \$23.17</i>					
	<i>92001-2</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*7/17*  
6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547.293</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 - 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	95.50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	70		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rebecca C. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828509</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	23	32		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lucas Reuben</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>322680</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt A 76 Pa Inf</i>		<del>Act of Feb 8, 1907</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1911</i>
<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Died Jan 4 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>Apr 29 1920</i> payable to widow <i>Rachel L. Lucas</i> <i>Howard Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 4, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>B. L.</i>		Home: <i>Howard Pa.</i> APR 29 1920	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucas Reuben</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>322680</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt A 76 Pa Inf</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Chr. dis. over and certum.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>24 Nov 1902</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>380 GR.</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <u>Reuben Lucas</u>					Certificate No. <u>322680</u>										
Last paid to: <u>14/1911-17</u>					Rate: <u>20 22<sup>50</sup> 32</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	56 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	5/5	97 <sup>07</sup>
	3				3	8	63 <sup>92</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	11	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4		

6-681 1/3

NAME: <u>Reuben Lucas</u>					Certificate No. <u>322680</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Reuben Ho* 219.400

Certificate No. *576.583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, '07*

Service: *Pr 1st N Va V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.6.1897</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				
<b>INC</b>		<i>20 20 nov 07</i>	<i>26 mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1472-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Rhoda* 41060

Certificate No. *539.687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis F.*

Service: *Prv. Co. 15th Kan. Vol. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>B. 8</i>		<i>29 Oct. 1897</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1902.</i>

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Fees:

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/11 C.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 21, 1911.*

Remarks: *Phewelah, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *455/14-1545* 6-679

NAME:

Reuben H. Lucas

DECEASED

Certificate No.

566.583

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

219.400

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1 4/14 17.33 9 71.80	1 12 60 Reimb.	1	1	1 Reimb.	1
2 9 60	2 822 37 33	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 60	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 17 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Rhoda Lucas

Certificate No.

539.687

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 15 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 31 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 27 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 17 36	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Rhoda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709323 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law Widow

Name of Soldier: Samuel B

Service: Priv 25 Ind Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	30 Mar 1910	29 Sep 1910	<del>Margaret</del>	30 Mar 1910	30 Mar 1911
Reis	12	" "	25 Mar 1913	<del>Samuel B</del>	" "	" "
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		Robert J	" "	14 Apr 1920
Fees:	no (no 4-13)			Eugene H	" "	1 Jan 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Frank B	" "	17 Dec 1923
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Dorothy G 9 Oct. 1910 8 Oct. 1926		
Died: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Mississippi Fla</u>						
Remarks: <u>Reis to include child, Dorothy G.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Rhoda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 2 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Priv. 100 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 11-1916	Mar 24-1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<u>none</u>					
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879



NAME:

Rhoda Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

709323

Last paid to:

UNAL 18 30

Remarks:

CINCEPAP

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1002	1911. 1 15 66	1915. 1 24 60	1919. 1 12 99	1923. 1 13 42	1927. 1
2	2 12 63 53	2 15 60	2 13 99	2 10 14 42	2
3	3 14 60	3 20 60	3 12 99	3 11 16 42	3
4	4 21 60	4 13 60	4 14 99	4 12 14 42	4
1908. 1 3/2 60	1912. 1 16 60	1916. 1 20 60	1920. 1 20 99	1924. 1 10 42	1928. 1
2	2 16 60	2 20 60	2 11 97 73	2 12 14 42	2
3	3 9/14 60	3 15 60	3 14 145 70	3 1 3	3
4	4 14 57 67	4 18 60	4 18 144	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 11/19 54	1913. 1 17 60	1917. 1 17 60	1921. 1 15 144	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 12 60	2 18 60	2 10 144	2 2	2
3	3 9/12 60	3 11 60	3 13 144	3 3	3
4	4 17 60	4 17 72 3	4 10 144	4 4	4
1910. 1 17 60	1914. 1 17 60	1918. 1 15 99	1922. 1 8 137 60	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 60	2 9 99	2 15 126	2 2	2
3	3 21 60	3 14 99	3 12 126	3 3	3
4	4 16 60	4 14 99	4 14 99	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Rhoda Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

805163

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 32 70	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Lucas, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909077 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937~~

Service: 1st Lt. 81 Ohio V.I.

Disability: 100%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>128 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Nov 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 30-1914</u>	<u>Sept 7-1914</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>June 30-1919</u>	
		<u>18-27 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Dec 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks: Died Feb 26-1918 Approved order dated Aug 25-1919  
payable to widow

Former Roll No. 1966 JUN 27 1890 Home: AUG 29 1919 6-681

NAME: Lucas, Richard A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044 032 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt B 1 D C Inf

Disability: Pt B 1 D C Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>					
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug. 22, 1924</u>	<u>Sept. 15, 1924</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1924<sup>R</sup></u>	<u>Nov 14, 1924*</u>			<u>Apr 21 1930</u>	<u>MAY 15 1930</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>July 16, 1928</u>	<u>May 7, 1929</u>				

Remarks: \*Reissue to correct commencement of Increase.  
Ok. dated 8-4-26 canceled.

SEP 25 1924 NOV 22 1924



NAME: <i>Richard Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>909079</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18:24:40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4		11		4		4 72		4		
	1	12			1				1		4 72		1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		11		2		4 72		2		
	3	10			3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4		12 1/2 1/2		4		4 72		4		
	1	11			1				1		4 72		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		4		2		4 72		2		
	3	11			3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4	11			4		4 54		4		4 72		4		
	1	11			1		54		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		4 54		2		4 72		2		
	3	11			3		SEP 28 4 54 680		3		4 100 80		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 100		4		

NAME: RICHARD A LUCAS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 1044032													
Fees													
✓ 43		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50 72 90												
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												
JANUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
MARCH	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4												
APRIL	7 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
MAY	7 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
JUNE	7 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
JULY	9 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
AUGUST	13 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
SEPTEMBER	6 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
OCTOBER	6 SH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
NOVEMBER	7 SH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												
DECEMBER	6 SH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90												



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Richard A

Certificate No. 1044032 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.  
Act of June 7, 1912.

Service: 9th Bn 1st Cav Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Feb 1901	10 June 1902	Reis	19	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912
REISSUE	15	23 May 1912	26 Jul 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	19 Feb 1913	26				
Fees:	22	5 Feb 1918					
	32	June 10, 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON D.C.	10 13 1913		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Deduct on subsequent payments and thus receive \$3.50 per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Feb 18, 1913 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Revis to correct rate and allow interest. Former Roll No. <u>31404</u> Act of <u>4 1918</u> Home: <u>L.H. 4/1/20</u>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Richard G

Certificate No. 147586 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co F 27th Ky & I

Disability: G.I. Wd left forearm & varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	20 July 1898	23 Aug 1899	Inc	24	Aug 18, 1915	Oct 4, 1916
Reis	27	1899		30	Aug 18, 1920	J.	
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:							
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:	WIDOW		
Died:	April 4 1920			Bureau notified:	APR 21 1920		
Remarks:	Received order dated May 25/21 JUN 6 1921						
Former Roll No.	6517	Gen Larr		Home:			

NAME: Richard A Lucas Certificate No. 1844032

Rate: 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31904

Last paid to: 17 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	3ER	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	17	96 DH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
2				2		6	HEC	2		10	57 SH	2		11	96 DH	2		10	6 50 SH	2			
3				3			MMN	3		11	57 SH	3		12	96 DH	3		11	8 50 SH	3			
4				4				4		13	57 SH	4		10	96 DH	4		12	6 50 SH	4			
1908.	1			1		5	NDB	1		10	57 SH	1		10	96 DH	1		6	50 SH	1			
2				2		6	3ER	2		13	57 SH	2		10	96 SH	2		7	50 SH	2			
3				3		6	NDB	3		11	57 SH	3		10	169 SH	3		7	50 SH	3			
4				4			ACT MAY 11, 1912	4		11	57 SH	4		1	150 SH	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1		4	LBL	1		12	57 SH	1		12	150 SH	1			Payment Card	1			
2			6 NDB	2		4	57 H.H.	2			57	2		11	150 SH	2				2			
3			6 AM	3		4	57 H.H.	3		14	57 SH	3		13	150 SH	3				3			
4				4		19	57 H.H.	4		8	57	4		12	150 SH	4				4			
1910.	1		4 S.E.R.	1		11	57 H.H.	1		7	57 SH	1		8	150 SH	1				1			
2			5 ABW	2		12	57	2		10	57 SH	2		8	150 SH	2				2			
3			5 A.M.F.	3		14	57 SH	3		23	75 3/4 SH	3				3				3			
4				4		12	57 SH	4		23	96 DH	4				4				4			

NAME: Richard G Lucas Certificate No. 147586

Rate: 17 24 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		5	51	2		4	54	2		4	120	2				2			
3				3		8	51	3		4	54	3		4	120	3				3			
4				4		7	51	4		4	54	4		4	120	4				4			
1908.	1			1		7	51	1		4	54	1		4	120	1				1			
2				2		8	51	2		4	54	2				2				2			
3				3		7	51	3		4	54	3				3				3			
4			7 51	4		6	51	4		4	54	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1		4	54	1		4	72	1		6 1/2	81 3/4	1				1			
2			12 32 1/3	2		4	54	2		4	72	2				2				2			
3			7 51	3		4	54	3		4	72	3				3				3			
4			6 51	4		4	54	4		4	72	4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 51	1		4	54	1		4	72	1				1				1			
2			6 51	2		4	54	2		4	72	2				2				2			
3			5 51	3		4	54	3		4	100 80	3				3				3			
4			8 51	4		4	54	4		4	120	4				4				4			







NAME: <u>Richmond &amp; Lucas</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>353.416</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8</u>				Rate: <u>17 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1	7	36	1	4	57	1	4	120	1	6	150 USH
2	5/11	493		2	7		2	565	80	2	4	120	2	5	50 USH
3	6	36		3	7		3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50 USH
4	7			4	6		4	10/4	50 USH	4	4	120	4	5	50 USH
1908.	1	8		1	9		1	6	75 USH	1	4	120	1	4	50 USH
2	9			2	6		2	5	75 USH	2	4	120	2	5	50 USH
3	8			3	8/3	1037	3	6	75 USH	3	4	161	3	6	50 USH
4	8			4	8	57	4	5	75 USH	4	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	8		1	4		1	6	75 USH	1	4	150	1	Payment Card	
2	8			2	4		2	4	75	2	4	150	2		
3	8			3	4		3	4	75	3	4	150	3		
4	7			4	4		4	4	75	4	4	150 USH	4		
1910.	1	8		1	4	57	1	4	75	1	6	150 USH	1		
2	7			2	4	57	2	4	75	2	5	150 USH	2		
3	8			3	4	57	3	4	117	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3		
4	7			4	4	57	4	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Richmond &amp; Lucas</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>353.416</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1915</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
<b>GROUP 1</b>				1			1			1			1		
1907.	2			2			2			2			2		
3				3			3			3			3		
4				4			4			4			4		
1908.	1			1			1			1			1		
2				2			2			2			2		
3				3			3			3			3		
4				4			4			4			4		
1909.	1			1			1			1			1		
2				2			2			2			2		
3				3			3			3			3		
4				4			4			4			4		
1910.	1			1			1			1			1		
2				2			2			2			2		
3				3			3			3			3		
4				4			4			4			4		

NAME:

Lucas, Robert

2921

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

257538

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr. Co A. 16 Iowa V. Inf

Disability:

Total deafness left ear & slt res in severe deafness  
in ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	27 Aug 1888	8 Oct 1888				
Reis.	21	27 Aug 1888	April 17, 1915				
	27	27 Aug 1888	mech 22, 1915				

Fees:

Died Nov 20, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1920

Hornbrook

Ruthie A. Lucas

California

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 20 1916

DEC 20 1916

Death reported by P. M. Hornbrook

Remarks:

559 Ralston St Reno, Nev. Benefit of former rates given. Camp

Check No.

3097056 Dated DEC 4 1916

Former Roll No.

AP

6013/11 - 422/9

JAN 10 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME

Lucas, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

923413.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1 N.Y. Vet Vol Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

May 20, 1913

Inc

72

Aug 24, 1925

Oct 24, 1925

Died

Died Dec 17, 1925

Reported

JAN 19 1926

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 12/20/25

Died

Dec 17, 1925

Accrued order dated APR 20 1926

able to widow

Dora A. Lucas

29 George  
Prov. Ontario  
Canada

NOV 4 1925



NAME:

Robert Lucas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

257538

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 27-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 6 75	1911. 1 6 75 2 8 75 3 6 75 4 7 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 5 79.80 3 4 81 4 4 81	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2/4 69 30	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 7 75 2 8 75 3 7 75 4 8 75	1912. 1 7 75 2 7 75 3 7 75 4 4 75	1916. 1 4 81 2 4 81 3 4 81 4 4 81	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 75 2 8 75 3 7 75 4 10 75	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 75	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 75 2 10 75 3 7 75 4 8 75	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

Robert Lucas

Certificate No.

923 413

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	-50	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50													
MARCH	4 50	4 50													
APRIL	4 50	4 50													
MAY	4 50	4 50													
JUNE 14	50	4 50	4 50												
JULY 13	50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST 4 B	50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

23 33 60



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Robert

Certificate No. 913413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: (Pvt K. 1 My. Vet. Vol. Co.)

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 Jan 1897</u>			<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>14 Jan 1897</u>	<u>MAY 20 1913</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>May 2, 1913</u>	
REISSUE		<u>14 Jan 1897</u>					
		<u>21 Aug 26. 1914</u>					
		<u>27 Aug 26. 1919</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<u>JUN 23 1913</u>							
Former Roll No.	<u>27204</u>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Robert D. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 634,301 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: { Capt. D. 113" Ill. Vol. Inf. War with Mexico  
{ Priv. 2" Ohio Vols. War with Mexico

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dec.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1907</u>				
Fees:	<u>gone</u>						
<u>suppl. det Feb. 6/07 dated July 31/07 @ 20. from</u> <u>28 Feb/1907 ending 28 Feb. 1907.</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>July 18. 1908</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>July 30/08</u>		
Remarks:	<u>1269 4th St. Salem, Ore</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>111/12 - 146/15 - 12709</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Lucas</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1920				Certificate No. <i>943413</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>27.50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	16	64.50	1919.	1	10	114
	2				2	13			2	15	64.50		2	11	114
	3				3	9			3	15	64.50		3	15	114
	4				4	12			4	11	64.50		4	12	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	10	64.50	1920.	1	13	114
	2	10			2	11			2	26	64.50		2	15	114
	3	11			3	11			3	13	64.50		3	11	163
	4	10			4	10			4	28	64.50		4	8	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	22	64.50	1921.	1	11	150
	2	10			2	29	49.50		2	27	64.50		2	11	150
	3	11			3	29	49.50		3	20	64.50		3	15	150
	4	9			4	20	49.50		4	22	64.50		4	12	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	21	49.50	1918.	1	13	64.50	1922.	1	10	150
	2	10			2	18	49.50		2	14	64.50		2	12	150
	3	10			3	18	50.83		3	16	110.70		3		
	4	8			4	12	64.50		4	11	114		4		

NAME: <i>Robert B. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>634.301</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 90			2				2				2		
	3	11/16 44			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Paid Sarah M. Lucas widow*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Robert E 219.590

Certificate No. 979.465 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl I 20 028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 07	22 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/18 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1908

Remarks: Brookville Pa 112 Main St. 10/07

Former Roll No. 1496-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Robert E

Certificate No. 140885 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt E. 24. 501 18

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1907	Feb-1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: MAY 24 1910

Remarks: Wounded order dated 5/16/10

Former Roll No. 1055 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Robert E Lucas</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>979.465</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1907 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>219.590</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>17.45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>45</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>9.45</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>10/18 H 2.50</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*10/18 H 2.50. DIED 28 May 08. Margaret E Lucas widow Brookville Pa.*

*177 Man St*

NAME: <u>Robert E Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>170795</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 0.0</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2		<u>11.50</u>	1912.	2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2		<u>11</u>	1913.	2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2		<u>10</u>	1914.	2		
	3		<b>DIED</b>		3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED MAY 24 1910**

NAME		Lucas, Robert L.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1255926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		Pt. Co. L, 26th. Regt. U. S. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	July 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 13, 1924		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

  

Died Dec 17, 1927 Reported JAN 13 1928  
 Remarks: Robert L. Lucas, Alias,  
 Robert L. Lampkin.  
 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1928  
 Payable to widow Gladys Lucas  
508 Carson St,  
Sau Antonio Texas

NAME:		Lucas Robert M		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		381245		ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service		2 St B 58 Ind vol Inf			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15-18	May 1907	26 Dec 1907				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912				
	40	JUN 1 1910					

  

Fees:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Sept. 25, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920  
 Remarks: Lencke USA  
 Reimbursement order dated June 3-1921  
 payable to Mamie Freeman  
 Former Roll No. 1074  
72 Act of June 27 1890.  
 Home: JUN 7 1921



NAME Robert L. Lucas,

Certificate No. 1255926

Fees \$20- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12-23-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		24	<del>24</del> 40	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:		Robert M. Lucas		ACT MAY 11, 1911		Certificate No. 381245	
Last paid for		12-4-1907		Rate: 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	780	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	13 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	1/22 1650	4	21 45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2	9	2	25 45	2	4 90	2	
3	10 45	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 151
4	10 45	4	9 45	4	90	4	4 151
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 151
2	14 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 151
3	4 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 151
4	5	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 151
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 151
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 151
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 151
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 151



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Robert S

Certificate No. 1162032 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Prnt 195 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/18 July 1910	1 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3-10-87 Bureau notified: 3-10-87

Remarks: Bon Anna - CK 539/30 - DO - 60 and 3/28/11

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Robert T.

Certificate No. 111759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Corp C 16 N Y V. Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1922	May 1, 1922			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 25, 1926 <sup>c</sup>			

Died: 3/10/87 Reported: JAN 28 1916

Remarks: Emma R. Phillips, Com.

Evidence filed June '06

Sept. 27 747 - Mass. Ave. Wash. DC

payable to: Emma R. Phillips

SEP 30 1926

NAME: Robert S Lucas					Certificate No. 1162032														
Last paid to: 31 NAL 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 Knoxville.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7422			2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	923 640			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1636			4				4				4				4		

NAME Robert T. Lucas  
Certificate No. 111 759  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Emma R. Phillips, Com.

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5871
JANUARY		72 7	72 6	72 8	90								
FEBRUARY		9 72 19	72 6	72 4	90								
MARCH		6 72 7	72 8	72 19	90								
APRIL		7 72 7	72 6	72 6	90								
MAY	9	7 72 6	72 6	72 6	90								
JUNE	8	5 72 8	72 7	72 7	90								
JULY	11	72 8	72 8	72 8	90								
AUGUST	15	72 6	72 6	72 7	72 6	90							
SEPTEMBER	8	72 6	72 8	72 9 18	72	90							
OCTOBER	9	72 7	72 8	72 14	90								
NOVEMBER	13	72 7	72 6	72 6	90								
DECEMBER	8	72 6	72 7	72 9	90								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **LUCAS, ROBERT T.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **111759** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1920~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Corp'l. C. 16" New York Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **1**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Dec 1911	27 Dec. 1911	Inc.	72	Apr 1-1922	MAY 1 1922
REISSUE:	23	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912				
Inc.	24	Dec 1-1916	Mch 27-1917				
Fees:		05 JUN 10 1918					
		50 MAY 1 1920					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Emma R. Phillips, Corp</i>							
EVIDENCE FILED <i>June 1917</i> JURISDICTION OF <i>VA</i>							
MAY 24 1922 Former Roll No. <b>407</b> June 27, 1890				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, Robert T.*

Certificate No. *111759* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl C. 16" NY Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Aug 1896</i>	<i>in April 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Emma R. Phillips, Corp</i>							
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>June 1906</i>							
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF <i>VA</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27211</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: ROBERT T. LUCAS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>				Certificate No. 111759			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ 12				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <del>55</del> <del>60</del> <del>65</del> <del>70</del> <del>75</del> <del>80</del> <del>85</del> <del>90</del> <del>95</del> <del>100</del> <del>105</del> <del>110</del> <del>115</del> <del>120</del> <del>125</del> <del>130</del> <del>135</del> <del>140</del> <del>145</del> <del>150</del> <del>155</del> <del>160</del> <del>165</del> <del>170</del> <del>175</del> <del>180</del> <del>185</del> <del>190</del> <del>195</del> <del>200</del> <del>205</del> <del>210</del> <del>215</del> <del>220</del> <del>225</del> <del>230</del> <del>235</del> <del>240</del> <del>245</del> <del>250</del> <del>255</del> <del>260</del> <del>265</del> <del>270</del> <del>275</del> <del>280</del> <del>285</del> <del>290</del> <del>295</del> <del>300</del> <del>305</del> <del>310</del> <del>315</del> <del>320</del> <del>325</del> <del>330</del> <del>335</del> <del>340</del> <del>345</del> <del>350</del> <del>355</del> <del>360</del> <del>365</del> <del>370</del> <del>375</del> <del>380</del> <del>385</del> <del>390</del> <del>395</del> <del>400</del> <del>405</del> <del>410</del> <del>415</del> <del>420</del> <del>425</del> <del>430</del> <del>435</del> <del>440</del> <del>445</del> <del>450</del> <del>455</del> <del>460</del> <del>465</del> <del>470</del> <del>475</del> <del>480</del> <del>485</del> <del>490</del> <del>495</del> <del>500</del> <del>505</del> <del>510</del> <del>515</del> <del>520</del> <del>525</del> <del>530</del> <del>535</del> <del>540</del> <del>545</del> <del>550</del> <del>555</del> <del>560</del> <del>565</del> <del>570</del> <del>575</del> <del>580</del> <del>585</del> <del>590</del> <del>595</del> <del>600</del> <del>605</del> <del>610</del> <del>615</del> <del>620</del> <del>625</del> <del>630</del> <del>635</del> <del>640</del> <del>645</del> <del>650</del> <del>655</del> <del>660</del> <del>665</del> <del>670</del> <del>675</del> <del>680</del> <del>685</del> <del>690</del> <del>695</del> <del>700</del> <del>705</del> <del>710</del> <del>715</del> <del>720</del> <del>725</del> <del>730</del> <del>735</del> <del>740</del> <del>745</del> <del>750</del> <del>755</del> <del>760</del> <del>765</del> <del>770</del> <del>775</del> <del>780</del> <del>785</del> <del>790</del> <del>795</del> <del>800</del> <del>805</del> <del>810</del> <del>815</del> <del>820</del> <del>825</del> <del>830</del> <del>835</del> <del>840</del> <del>845</del> <del>850</del> <del>855</del> <del>860</del> <del>865</del> <del>870</del> <del>875</del> <del>880</del> <del>885</del> <del>890</del> <del>895</del> <del>900</del> <del>905</del> <del>910</del> <del>915</del> <del>920</del> <del>925</del> <del>930</del> <del>935</del> <del>940</del> <del>945</del> <del>950</del> <del>955</del> <del>960</del> <del>965</del> <del>970</del> <del>975</del> <del>980</del> <del>985</del> <del>990</del> <del>995</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1345</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1355</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1365</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1385</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1395</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1405</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1415</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1435</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1445</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1455</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1465</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1485</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1495</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1505</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1515</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1530</del> <del>1535</del> <del>1540</del> <del>1545</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1555</del> <del>1560</del> <del>1565</del> <del>1570</del> <del>1575</del> <del>1580</del> <del>1585</del> <del>1590</del> <del>1595</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1605</del> <del>1610</del> <del>1615</del> <del>1620</del> <del>1625</del> <del>1630</del> <del>1635</del> <del>1640</del> <del>1645</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1655</del> <del>1660</del> <del>1665</del> <del>1670</del> <del>1675</del> <del>1680</del> <del>1685</del> <del>1690</del> <del>1695</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1705</del> <del>1710</del> <del>1715</del> <del>1720</del> <del>1725</del> <del>1730</del> <del>1735</del> <del>1740</del> <del>1745</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1755</del> <del>1760</del> <del>1765</del> <del>1770</del> <del>1775</del> <del>1780</del> <del>1785</del> <del>1790</del> <del>1795</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1805</del> <del>1810</del> <del>1815</del> <del>1820</del> <del>1825</del> <del>1830</del> <del>1835</del> <del>1840</del> <del>1845</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1855</del> <del>1860</del> <del>1865</del> <del>1870</del> <del>1875</del> <del>1880</del> <del>1885</del> <del>1890</del> <del>1895</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1905</del> <del>1910</del> <del>1915</del> <del>1920</del> <del>1925</del> <del>1930</del> <del>1935</del> <del>1940</del> <del>1945</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1955</del> <del>1960</del> <del>1965</del> <del>1970</del> <del>1975</del> <del>1980</del> <del>1985</del> <del>1990</del> <del>1995</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2005</del> <del>2010</del> <del>2015</del> <del>2020</del> <del>2025</del> <del>2030</del> <del>2035</del> <del>2040</del> <del>2045</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2055</del> <del>2060</del> <del>2065</del> <del>2070</del> <del>2075</del> <del>2080</del> <del>2085</del> <del>2090</del> <del>2095</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2105</del> <del>2110</del> <del>2115</del> <del>2120</del> <del>2125</del> <del>2130</del> <del>2135</del> <del>2140</del> <del>2145</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2155</del> <del>2160</del> <del>2165</del> <del>2170</del> <del>2175</del> <del>2180</del> <del>2185</del> <del>2190</del> <del>2195</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2205</del> <del>2210</del> <del>2215</del> <del>2220</del> <del>2225</del> <del>2230</del> <del>2235</del> <del>2240</del> <del>2245</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2255</del> <del>2260</del> <del>2265</del> <del>2270</del> <del>2275</del> <del>2280</del> <del>2285</del> <del>2290</del> <del>2295</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2305</del> <del>2310</del> <del>2315</del> <del>2320</del> <del>2325</del> <del>2330</del> <del>2335</del> <del>2340</del> <del>2345</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2355</del> <del>2360</del> <del>2365</del> <del>2370</del> <del>2375</del> <del>2380</del> <del>2385</del> <del>2390</del> <del>2395</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2405</del> <del>2410</del> <del>2415</del> <del>2420</del> <del>2425</del> <del>2430</del> <del>2435</del> <del>2440</del> <del>2445</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2455</del> <del>2460</del> <del>2465</del> <del>2470</del> <del>2475</del> <del>2480</del> <del>2485</del> <del>2490</del> <del>2495</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2505</del> <del>2510</del> <del>2515</del> <del>2520</del> <del>2525</del> <del>2530</del> <del>2535</del> <del>2540</del> <del>2545</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2555</del> <del>2560</del> <del>2565</del> <del>2570</del> <del>2575</del> <del>2580</del> <del>2585</del> <del>2590</del> <del>2595</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2605</del> <del>2610</del> <del>2615</del> <del>2620</del> <del>2625</del> <del>2630</del> <del>2635</del> <del>2640</del> <del>2645</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2655</del> <del>2660</del> <del>2665</del> <del>2670</del> <del>2675</del> <del>2680</del> <del>2685</del> <del>2690</del> <del>2695</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2705</del> <del>2710</del> <del>2715</del> <del>2720</del> <del>2725</del> <del>2730</del> <del>2735</del> <del>2740</del> <del>2745</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2755</del> <del>2760</del> <del>2765</del> <del>2770</del> <del>2775</del> <del>2780</del> <del>2785</del> <del>2790</del> <del>2795</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2805</del> <del>2810</del> <del>2815</del> <del>2820</del> <del>2825</del> <del>2830</del> <del>2835</del> <del>2840</del> <del>2845</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2855</del> <del>2860</del> <del>2865</del> <del>2870</del> <del>2875</del> <del>2880</del> <del>2885</del> <del>2890</del> <del>2895</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2905</del> <del>2910</del> <del>2915</del> <del>2920</del> <del>2925</del> <del>2930</del> <del>2935</del> <del>2940</del> <del>2945</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2955</del> <del>2960</del> <del>2965</del> <del>2970</del> <del>2975</del> <del>2980</del> <del>2985</del> <del>2990</del> <del>2995</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3005</del> <del>3010</del> <del>3015</del> <del>3020</del> <del>3025</del> <del>3030</del> <del>3035</del> <del>3040</del> <del>3045</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3055</del> <del>3060</del> <del>3065</del> <del>3070</del> <del>3075</del> <del>3080</del> <del>3085</del> <del>3090</del> <del>3095</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3105</del> <del>3110</del> <del>3115</del> <del>3120</del> <del>3125</del> <del>3130</del> <del>3135</del> <del>3140</del> <del>3145</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3155</del> <del>3160</del> <del>3165</del> <del>3170</del> <del>3175</del> <del>3180</del> <del>3185</del> <del>3190</del> <del>3195</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3205</del> <del>3210</del> <del>3215</del> <del>3220</del> <del>3225</del> <del>3230</del> <del>3235</del> <del>3240</del> <del>3245</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3255</del> <del>3260</del> <del>3265</del> <del>3270</del> <del>3275</del> <del>3280</del> <del>3285</del> <del>3290</del> <del>3295</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3305</del> <del>3310</del> <del>3315</del> <del>3320</del> <del>3325</del> <del>3330</del> <del>3335</del> <del>3340</del> <del>3345</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3355</del> <del>3360</del> <del>3365</del> <del>3370</del> <del>3375</del> <del>3380</del> <del>3385</del> <del>3390</del> <del>3395</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3405</del> <del>3410</del> <del>3415</del> <del>3420</del> <del>3425</del> <del>3430</del> <del>3435</del> <del>3440</del> <del>3445</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3455</del> <del>3460</del> <del>3465</del> <del>3470</del> <del>3475</del> <del>3480</del> <del>3485</del> <del>3490</del> <del>3495</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3505</del> <del>3510</del> <del>3515</del> <del>3520</del> <del>3525</del> <del>3530</del> <del>3535</del> <del>3540</del> <del>3545</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3555</del> <del>3560</del> <del>3565</del> <del>3570</del> <del>3575</del> <del>3580</del> <del>3585</del> <del>3590</del> <del>3595</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3605</del> <del>3610</del> <del>3615</del> <del>3620</del> <del>3625</del> <del>3630</del> <del>3635</del> <del>3640</del> <del>3645</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3655</del> <del>3660</del> <del>3665</del> <del>3670</del> <del>3675</del> <del>3680</del> <del>3685</del> <del>3690</del> <del>3695</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3705</del> <del>3710</del> <del>3715</del> <del>3720</del> <del>3725</del> <del>3730</del> <del>3735</del> <del>3740</del> <del>3745</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3755</del> <del>3760</del> <del>3765</del> <del>3770</del> <del>3775</del> <del>3780</del> <del>3785</del> <del>3790</del> <del>3795</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3805</del> <del>3810</del> <del>3815</del> <del>3820</del> <del>3825</del> <del>3830</del> <del>3835</del> <del>3840</del> <del>3845</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3855</del> <del>3860</del> <del>3865</del> <del>3870</del> <del>3875</del> <del>3880</del> <del>3885</del> <del>3890</del> <del>3895</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3905</del> <del>3910</del> <del>3915</del> <del>3920</del> <del>3925</del> <del>3930</del> <del>3935</del> <del>3940</del> <del>3945</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3955</del> <del>3960</del> <del>3965</del> <del>3970</del> <del>3975</del> <del>3980</del> <del>3985</del> <del>3990</del> <del>3995</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4005</del> <del>4010</del> <del>4015</del> <del>4020</del> <del>4025</del> <del>4030</del> <del>4035</del> <del>4040</del> <del>4045</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4055</del> <del>4060</del> <del>4065</del> <del>4070</del> <del>4075</del> <del>4080</del> <del>4085</del> <del>4090</del> <del>4095</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4105</del> <del>4110</del> <del>4115</del> <del>4120</del> <del>4125</del> <del>4130</del> <del>4135</del> <del>4140</del> <del>4145</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4155</del> <del>4160</del> <del>4165</del> <del>4170</del> <del>4175</del> <del>4180</del> <del>4185</del> <del>4190</del> <del>4195</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4205</del> <del>4210</del> <del>4215</del> <del>4220</del> <del>4225</del> <del>4230</del> <del>4235</del> <del>4240</del> <del>4245</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4255</del> <del>4260</del> <del>4265</del> <del>4270</del> <del>4275</del> <del>4280</del> <del>4285</del> <del>4290</del> <del>4295</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4305</del> <del>4310</del> <del>4315</del> <del>4320</del> <del>4325</del> <del>4330</del> <del>4335</del> <del>4340</del> <del>4345</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4355</del> <del>4360</del> <del>4365</del> <del>4370</del> <del>4375</del> <del>4380</del> <del>4385</del> <del>4390</del> <del>4395</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4405</del> <del>4410</del> <del>4415</del> <del>4420</del> <del>4425</del> <del>4430</del> <del>4435</del> <del>4440</del> <del>4445</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4455</del> <del>4460</del> <del>4465</del> <del>4470</del> <del>4475</del> <del>4480</del> <del>4485</del> <del>4490</del> <del>4495</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4505</del> <del>4510</del> <del>4515</del> <del>4520</del> <del>4525</del> <del>4530</del> <del>4535</del> <del>4540</del> <del>4545</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4555</del> <del>4560</del> <del>4565</del> <del>4570</del> <del>4575</del> <del>4580</del> <del>4585</del> <del>4590</del> <del>4595</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4605</del> <del>4610</del> <del>4615</del> <del>4620</del> <del>4625</del> <del>4630</del> <del>4635</del> <del>4640</del> <del>4645</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4655</del> <del>4660</del> <del>4665</del> <del>4670</del> <del>4675</del> <del>4680</del> <del>4685</del> <del>4690</del> <del>4695</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4705</del> <del>4710</del> <del>4715</del> <del>4720</del> <del>4725</del> <del>4730</del> <del>4735</del> <del>4740</del> <del>4745</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4755</del> <del>4760</del> <del>4765</del> <del>4770</del> <del>4775</del> <del>4780</del> <del>4785</del> <del>4790</del> <del>4795</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4805</del> <del>4810</del> <del>4815</del> <del>4820</del> <del>4825</del> <del>4830</del> <del>4835</del> <del>4840</del> <del>4845</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4855</del> <del>4860</del> <del>4865</del> <del>4870</del> <del>4875</del> <del>4880</del> <del>4885</del> <del>4890</del> <del>4895</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4905</del> <del>4910</del> <del>4915</del> <del>4920</del> <del>4925</del> <del>4930</del> <del>4935</del> <del>4940</del> <del>4945</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4955</del> <del>4960</del> <del>4965</del> <del>4970</del> <del>4975</del> <del>4980</del> <del>4985</del> <del>4990</del> <del>4995</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5005</del> <del>5010</del> <del>5015</del> <del>5020</del> <del>5025</del> <del>5030</del> <del>5035</del> <del>5040</del> <del>5045</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5055</del> <del>5060</del> <del>5065</del> <del>5070</del> <del>5075</del> <del>5080</del> <del>5085</del> <del>5090</del> <del>5095</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5105</del> <del>5110</del> <del>5115</del> <del>5120</del> <del>5125</del> <del>5130</del> <del>5135</del> <del>5140</del> <del>5145</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5155</del> <del>5160</del> <del>5165</del> <del>5170</del> <del>5175</del> <del>5180</del> <del>5185</del> <del>5190</del> <del>5195</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5205</del> <del>5210</del> <del>5215</del> <del>5220</del> <del>5225</del> <del>5230</del> <del>5235</del> <del>5240</del> <del>5245</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5255</del> <del>5260</del> <del>5265</del> <del>5270</del> <del>5275</del> <del>5280</del> <del>5285</del> <del>5290</del> <del>5295</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5305</del> <del>5310</del> <del>5315</del> <del>5320</del> <del>5325</del> <del>5330</del> <del>5335</del> <del>5340</del> <del>5345</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5355</del> <del>5360</del> <del>5365</del> <del>5370</del> <del>5375</del> <del>5380</del> <del>5385</del> <del>5390</del> <del>5395</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5405</del> <del>5410</del> <del>5415</del> <del>5420</del> <del>5425</del> <del>5430</del> <del>5435</del> <del>5440</del> <del>5445</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5455</del> <del>5460</del> <del>5465</del> <del>5470</del> <del>5475</del> <del>5480</del> <del>5485</del> <del>5490</del> <del>5495</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5505</del> <del>5510</del> <del>5515</del> <del>5520</del> <del>5525</del> <del>5530</del> <del>5535</del> <del>5540</del> <del>5545</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5555</del> <del>5560</del> <del>5565</del> <del>5570</del> <del>5575</del> <del>5580</del> <del>5585</del> <del>5590</del> <del>5595</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5605</del> <del>5610</del> <del>5615</del> <del>5620</del> <del>5625</del> <del>5630</del> <del>5635</del> <del>5640</del> <del>5645</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5655</del> <del>5660</del> <del>5665</del> <del>5670</del> <del>5675</del> <del>5680</del> <del>5685</del> <del>5690</del> <del>5695</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5705</del> <del>5710</del> <del>5715</del> <del>5720</del> <del>5725</del> <del>5730</del> <del>5735</del> <del>5740</del> <del>5745</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5755</del> <del>5760</del> <del>5765</del> <del>5770</del> <del>5775</del> <del>5780</del> <del>5785</del> <del>5790</del> <del>5795</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5805</del> <del>5810</del> <del>5815</del> <del>5820</del> <del>5825</del> <del>5830</del> <del>5835</del> <del>5840</del> <del>5845</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5855</del> <del>5860</del> <del>5865</del> <del>5870</del> <del>5875</del> <del>5880</del> <del>5885</del> <del>5890</del> <del>5895</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5905</del> <del>5910</del> <del>5915</del> <del>5920</del> <del>5925</del> <del>5930</del> <del>5935</del> <del>5940</del> <del>5945</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5955</del> <del>5960</del> <del>5965</del> <del>5970</del> <del>5975</del> <del>5980</del> <del>5985</del> <del>5990</del> <del>5995</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6005</del> <del>6010</del> <del>6015</del> <del>6020</del> <del>6025</del> <del>6030</del> <del>6035</del> <del>6040</del> <del>6045</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6055</del> <del>6060</del> <del>6065</del> <del>6070</del> <del>6075</del> <del>6080</del> <del>6085</del> <del>6090</del> <del>6095</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6105</del> <del>6110</del> <del>6115</del> <del>6120</del> <del>6125</del> <del>6130</del> <del>6135</del> <del>6140</del> <del>6145</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6155</del> <del>6160</del> <del>6165</del> <del>6170</del> <del>6175</del> <del>6180</del> <del>6185</del> <del>6190</del> <del>6195</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6205</del> <del>6210</del> <del>6215</del> <del>6220</del> <del>6225</del> <del>6230</del> <del>6235</del> <del></del>							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

LUCAS, ROBERT T.

Certificate No.

629 054

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 24 Mass Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 13 1921			
				Died Aug 8, 1923 Remarks: 3-1081= Reported SEP 8 1923	

NAME:

Lucas, Robert T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

629,054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Service:

Pri. D 24 Mass Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		22 Aug 1890	22 July 1891	Reis. 19		4 June 1912	31 Mch. 1913
Inc. 72		July 13, 1921	JUL 29 1921	25		27 Sept. 1912	
				30		27 Sept. 1917	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUG 6 1021							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

ROBERT T LUCAS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

629054

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ROBERT T. LUCAS,

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of May 1, 1920

17079

Certificate No.

629054

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	2	9 4 216	1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1		1	6	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	10 36	2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	11	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to No.	1	
2	9	2	75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	75	3	4 75	3	4 187.40	3		3	
4	8	4	75	4	4 86.7	4	4 216	4		4	
1	5	1	75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	8	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP A	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Rodney M.

Certificate No. 1106,676 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pri, B, 44 Mass.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	20	28 Feb., '07	8 June, '07				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/9/1911 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No. 4 n.s. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 23 Hunter St  
Newtown Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Romelia D. 23620

Certificate No. 186144 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 42 Ind.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15.5	Apr 07	16 Dec 07				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: FEB -2 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah N. Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act 23620 Home: St. Louis

6-681

NAME:

Rodney M. Lucas

17083

Certificate No.

406,676

Last paid to:

4 June, 1912

Rate:

120

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 24.25.09 3 7 60 4 60	1911. 1 6 60 2 5 4 3 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 7 2 7 3 10 4 5	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 4 2 5 3 4 4 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4 2 7 3 7 4 8	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-881

NAME:

Romelia J Lucas

Certificate No.

186144

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 20 22 4 1242020	1911. 1 425 33 50 2 3 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 6 45 2 6 11.5 3 6 45 4 6 45	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 6 45 4 6 45	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 45 2 6 45 3 6 45 4 7 45	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-881

NAME

Lucas, Rosstien A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

613 226

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 21 N Y

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Dec 5 1923

Reported

DEC 13 1923

NAME

Lucas Rosstien A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

613 226

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt H 21 N Y

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig

~~10/10/18~~

30 June 91

Recd

~~25 June 20, 1912~~

"

30 Apr. 5, 1917

Oct. 31, 1910

Fees:

Transferred to:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

811 3/19/16 4/25/16

6-681



NAME ROSSTIEN A LUCAS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 613226

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: Rosstien A. Lucas										Certificate No. 613226			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908										Rate: 12 25 30 40 50			
										ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1			
2		2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2			
3		3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3			
4		4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4			
1908. 1		1	12 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1928. 1			
2		2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2			
3		3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 181	3	4 50	3			
4		4	14 36	4	4 75	4		4	4 50	4			
1909. 1	9 36	1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to No.	1929. 1			
2	12 36	2	4	2	Inc. 84 83	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2			
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3			
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	90	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1	12 36	1	75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1930. 1			
2	10 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2			
3	6 36	3	75	3	118	3		3		3			
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucas Ruthie A# 30

Certificate No.

881,912

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt A 16 Iowa Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 28, 1929

JAN 20 1930

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lucas Ruthie A

Certificate No.

881,912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pt A. 16 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30

May 1,

1920

Jan 13, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 P. J. Lockwood &amp; Co. 2/4/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

[illegible]



NAME: *Lucas Sabilla C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Lucas*

Service: *Pvt. 378 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/1/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>322 A. J</i>						

OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Lucas Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Milton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl E 51 2nd Inf reg C 149 Ohio V. G. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	25 Jan 1909	12 mch 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fu R. C. Huntton</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 15 1917

NAME: Sabilla C. Lucas

Certificate No. 436811

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 33

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	GROUP 1	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 8	NOV 4 9 36	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 18 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Samantha Lucas

75342

Certificate No. 676627

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 19 S. E. R	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 18 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 S E R	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 18 A M F	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 18 S E R	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20 N D S	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4/10 27 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 16 S E R	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 13 HEO	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 1 14 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11/3 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Lucas Samuel****261,051****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**Pvt K 45 Iowa Inf.**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Oct. 13, 1922

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

DEC 10 1925

Nov 25 1925  
 payable to widow Catherine E. Lucas

MAR 8 1926

Eldon  
 Iowa

NAME:

Lucas Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**20997**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

261051**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW**

Service:

Pvt K 45 Iowa Inf**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

Chr diar & dis of spine & dis of small-pox & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 28 May 1890</u>	<u>22 Aug 1890</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>✓ 21</u>	<u>8 Mch. 1916</u>	<u>20 May 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct. 13, 1922</u>	<u>Jan. 20, 1923</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Eldon  
 Iowa

Former Roll No.

14  
109

Home:

6-681



NAME SAMUEL LUCAS,

Certificate No.

261051

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 1352 80

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Lucas

Certificate No.

261051

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

17 18 2100 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90	91 4 100	1927. 1			
2		2 7		2 4 54		2 4 90	10 4 50	2			
3		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 90	11 4 50	3			
4		4 7		4 4 54		4 4 90	12 4 50	4			
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 54		1 4 90	11 4 50	1928. 1			
2		2 8		2 5 56 60		2 4 90	2 4 50 8/10	2			
3 13 51		3 9		3 4 63		3 4 132	3 B-4 72	3			
4 8 51		4 7		4 4 63		4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4			
1 7 51		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1			
2 8		2 4 6 933		2 4 63		2 4 150		2			
3 8		3		3 4 63		3 4 150		3			
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 63		4 4 150		4			
1 7		1 4 54		1 4 63		1 4 150		1			
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150		2			
3 14		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150		3			
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

6-681

NAME: *Lucas Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *23664*

Certificate No. *497837* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *P. A 186 Ohio* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5034 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8404897 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 1915*

Remarks: *7/12/15 Accrued order dated 10/13/16*

Home: *1321 Lane Ave. Toledo, O.*

Former Roll No. *9220441* Home: *1321 Lane Ave. Toledo, O.*

6-681

NAME: *Lucas Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *220.090*

Certificate No. *514520* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Misc G 1 Battery 18 U S I* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Sep 10</i>	<i>29 Dec 10</i>				
<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *1321 Lane Ave. Toledo, O.*

Died: *Sept. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *2228 acc. by a* *Sept 27, 1914* *Accrued order dated AUG 18 1915*

Home: *1321 Lane Ave. Toledo, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1543-02* Home: *1321 Lane Ave. Toledo, Ohio.*

6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Samuel*

Certificate No. *1170625* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pr unassigned 5 Regt. 2d. Colored Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1916** Check No. *9878421* Dated *1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Samuel O.*

Certificate No. *1093453* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 1 7th U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal pois & ch diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1903</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kas*

Transferred to: *Tron ...*

Died:

Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1915**

Remarks: *at 682418 ... data ...*  
*Reclaim to correct rate (10-21-21)*

Former Roll No. *1660* **MAR 1 1921** **NOV 2 1921**

Home: *C.H 5/13/15*

6-691

NAME: Samuel Lucas Certificate No. 1170625

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1923. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4 11/5/13 11 40 <i>see</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Samuel D. Lucas ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1093453

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 12 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 24 24 CH	1919. 1 15 24 CH	1923. 1 9 45 CH
2	2 11	2 21 24 C. H.	2 11 24 CH	2 10 7 15 CH
3	3 11	3 15 24 CH	3 12 24 CH	3 11 8 15 CH
4	4 11	4 14 24 CH	4 12 24 CH	4 12 7 15 CH
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 1 24 CH	1 13 24 CH	1 9 15 CH
2	2 11	2 15 24 CH	2 12 24 CH	2 2 9 15 CH
3	3 11	3 14 24 CH	3 14 24 CH	3 3 8 15 CH
4	4 13	4 12 24 CH	4 13 24 CH	4 <b>Trans to Mo</b>
1909. 1 15	1913. 1	1 13 24 CH	1 13 24 CH	1 <b>Payment Card</b>
2 8	2 4	2 11 24 CH	2 13 36 CH	2
3 7	3 4	3 12 24 CH	3 13 36 CH	3
4 10	4 4 24	4 12 24 CH	4 13 45 CH	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1 13 24 CH	1 8 45 CH	1
2 7	2 4 24	2 12 24 CH	2 8 45 CH	2
3 10	3 4 24	3 11 24 CH	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3
4 9	4 4 24	4 12 24 CH	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4



NAME: Lucas Samuel R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 290141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.  
Service: Corp'l D. 8" Ky Vol Inf  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 72 3 Mch 1907 23 Oct 1907 Inc 30 Dec 6-1913 Jan 27-1914  
Inc 15 1 Dec 1908 4 Dec 1908 40 JUN 10 1918  
Reis 25 24 May 1912 29 Nov 1912  
Fees: 30 Mch 30 20 Dec 28/20  
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: to widow  
Died: Mch. 30, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920 NOV 3 1920  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 653896 Home: 6-681

NAME: Lucas, Samuel R. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 956045 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
Service: Pl B 1" Batt'n. Pa. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
Disability:  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
12 31 Aug 1907 3 Feb 1908 Inc. 18 Aug 26, 1915 Nov 13, 1915  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 21 Aug 26, 1920 W  
15 23 May 1912 30 JUN 10 1918  
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 2075 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel P. Lucas					Certificate No. 3001111										
Last paid to: H Aug 1907					Rate: 12 15 3040					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3			
4				4	18	45		4	4	90		4	19	76	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP		
3				3	4			3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
2				2	90			2	4	90		2			
3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			

NAME: Samuel P. Lucas					Certificate No. 956045										
Last paid to: 12 18 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90	
3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90	
4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90	
3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152	
4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150	
3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	
4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	
3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150	
4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4			

NAME <b>Lucas, Samuel R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>956,045</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B, -1st Battln Pa Vol Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <b>Nov. 2-1923</b>	Reported <b>NOV 10 1923</b>	
				Remarks: <b>ck.</b>		

  

Died <b>Nov. 2, 1923</b> Accrued <b>MAY 13 1924</b> Able to widow <b>Laura J. Lucas</b>	<b>20 1/2 East 4th St.</b> <b>Maryville,</b> <b>Mo.</b>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------

NAME: <b>Lucas Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>248075</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas Lucas</b>			
Service: <b>Cot. 20. 27" Mich. Inf. Val.</b>			

  

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	19	<b>MAR 86</b>	<b>26 Mar 1888</b>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	INC. 25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2301</b>						
6-679						



NAME SAMUEL R LUCAS

Certificate No.

956045

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER													

DEAD

22 48 33

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

WIDOW

Certificate No.

242075

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate:

12 88 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4





NAME SARAH LUCAS,

Certificate No.

242075

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah Lucas

Certificate No.

327.774

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Free

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 30 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 21 36	2 7/17 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 11/19 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 12/16 36	4	4	4
1	1 7 36	1 36	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 14 36	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Sarah* *X*

Certificate No. *446360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton D. Lucas*

Service: *Priv. B, 34<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1896</i>	<i>June 14, 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JUN 12 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Letter* Bureau notified: *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Sarah* **41073**

Certificate No. *4446, 360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton D.*

Service: *Pr. B, 34<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July '96</i>	<i>14 June '97</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12 per month from</i>	<i>1 July '97</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex. Or. 6/12/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walton, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *304/5-115/14-100/14* 6-679



NAME: SARAH LUCAS, <i>Imig</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to: 446360			Rate: 12		MAR 4 1912		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7/8 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		OCT 7		3				3				3						
	4				4		4/28/13		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		22	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		7/31		2				2				2						
	3				3		10/1		3				3				3						
	4				4		4/3/14 36.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		27 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		30 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		25 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		22 36		4				4				4						

NAME: Sarah Lucas					Certificate No. 4446, 3600																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12.-		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		12 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		21 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Lucas, Sarah* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *46,005*

Certificate No. *575,822* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pr No. 77 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Mch 1904</i>	<i>14 July 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>At 2, 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 1, 1912</i>						
Remarks: Check No. <i>700,000</i> Dated <i>Dec 5, 1911</i> Cancelled						
Former Roll No. <i>751</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lucas, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *46,006*

Certificate No. *138,431* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr No. 146 C.A.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah Lucas Act of May 1, 1908 46,005					Certificate No. 575,822														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	22	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Lucas ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 46,006					Certificate No. 575,823														
Last paid to: 20. 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4		37		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas, Sarah*

Certificate No. *787267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A 10<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 8, 1915	Mch. 11, 1915			
		DEC 8, 1916				
		DEC 11, 1917				

Fees: \$10-*W. W. Fink, atty.* APR 20 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1921**

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Sarah

Certificate No. 954470 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry W

Service: Musen K 68 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 27 1924	Nov 15 1924			

Died: *Feb 28, 1926*

Reported: MAR 6 1926

Remarks:



NAME Lucas Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 972381

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt K 1st N Y Vet Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 25 1926	Apr 20 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1926				
Died		Jan-19-1930	FEB 13 1930			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lucas Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

487810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. E 26 nys I and Sgt. to 14 nys H A

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		5-Apr 1899	10 Jan 1900			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME Sarah Lucas

Certificate No. 972381

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHOK  
CANCELED  
CHOK

FEB 19 1930

NAME:

Sarah A Lucas

Certificate No.

487810

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 8 24	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 34	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 6	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 FAIL  
4 TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME.

Lucas Sarah A

Certificate No.

658275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1 Sgt M 2 Ill Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Original 4 May 1908 16 Sept 1908

INC. 120

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

The 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16443

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Lucas Sarah A

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

658 275

Service

Thomas

1st Sgt M 2 Ills Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 12, 1924

Reported

NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Sarah A Lucas</b>				<b>7544</b>				Certificate No. <b>658275</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13 HEO			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13 NDI			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 A.B.W.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15 EMS			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 NDI			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11 NDI			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15 NDI			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	16 SER			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14 A.M.F.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14 HEO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

SARAH A. LUCAS

Certificate No.

658 275

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30											6-6671
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED









NAME:

Lucas, Sarah B.

Certificate No.

865,490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv G 18<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav<sup>and</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa Provisional Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		October 24, 1918	March 28, 1919
Ltc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Feb. 9, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1921

Remarks:

APR 11 1919

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Lucas Sarah E

15864

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

411506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

George W

Service:

I N 130 Ills

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1219 Mar 86	14 June 90

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Aug 15 = 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17223.51

6-679



NAME: Sarah B. Lucas				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. 865.490											
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1903															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Lucas				Certificate No. 111506															
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	21 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	16 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas, Sarah E. 683-K

Certificate No. 696.966 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E, 21<sup>st</sup> N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Dec. 10/09	Feb. 15/10	Paul DeWitt	Dec. 10/09	Sept. 15/12

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: N.Y. - 2/16/12 Transferred to: Phila. rept. SEP 19 1917

**REMARIED** PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: MAY 23 1917

Died: May 9. 1917

Remarks: Grou Sarah E. Shanks

Former Roll No. 431 Carteret-St. Camden N.J. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucas Sarah E.

Certificate No. 696.966 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William Lucas

Service: Pvt. E. 21 N.Y. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Dec 09</u>	<u>15 Feb 1910</u>	<u>Paul DeWitt</u>	<u>10 Dec 09</u>	<u>15 Sept 1912</u>

Fees: Mrs. B. Stevens & Co

870 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: Phila Pa 2/16/12 Bureau notified: 9/15/12

Died:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.   6-679



NAME: 683-K Sarah E. Lucas					Certificate No. 696.966										
Last paid to: 2/4/12					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APR 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	42-		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	38.80		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	9/13	240		3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

REMAINDERED

Remarried 6/5/28 - Son file

Sett. 3-10-28

NAME: 2- Sarah E. Lucas					Certificate No. 696966										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-2					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	42✓		2				2		
	3				3	17	42✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	42✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	Trans			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	25.75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	42✓		2				2				2		
	3	8	42✓		3				3				3		
	4	2	42✓		4				4				4		

REMAINDERED

Remarried 10/10/25

same name



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lucas Sarah H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *720895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Romelia B*

Service: *Pt E 42 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>1099 Martins</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lucas Sarah H*

Certificate No. *720 895* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Romelia B*

Service: *Pt E 42 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 13, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>Feb 11 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Sarah J*

Certificate No. *233931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Muscon E 130 Ill Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb'y 87</i>	<i>26 May 87</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10054* OCT 19 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucas Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *39029*

Certificate No. *378319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *P D 12 Ind*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 June 93</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1921* Bureau notified *NOV 3 1921*

Remarks:

Disbursement order dated *1-4-23* payable to *Harry J. Leonard*

Former Roll No. *26742 - 4a* JAN 6 1923 6-679



NAME: Sarah J. Lucas				2984				Certificate No. 233931											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	Y S E R			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 SEP			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	16 EMS			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	36			1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	36			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Lucas				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 378319											
Last paid to:				Rate: 21 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	1 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	5 36			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 36			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	1 36			4	4	36 93		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	36			1	4	75		1	GROUP 2			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	36			2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

37-1087  
48-114

NAME: *Lucas Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *596 No 4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *Ira H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pri & Corp D 112 nys I*  
 190 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 1904</i>	<i>16 Aug 1905</i>			
INC	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1912				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>July 30, 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 15 1922</i>	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 15 1917		

NAME: *Lucas, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 46. 125  
 Certificate No. *633, 548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Corp B. 102 OVI*  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>			
		month from				
		by act of that date.				
Fees:		INC. 20 SEP 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>948</i>				OCT 4 1916		



NAME:

Sarah J Lucas

Certificate No.

596364

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 20 28 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 4 60	CHECK CANCELED	2	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	3	GROUP 1	3	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	4		4	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	1		1	
1 7	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	2		2	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	3		3	
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	4		4	
4 12	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	1		1	
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	2		2	
2 9		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	3		3	
3 8		3 4		3 1	60	3 4	90	4		4	
4 11		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	1		1	
1 6		1 4	36	1 4	74.87	1 4	90	2		2	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4		2 4	90	3		3	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	4		4	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4		4 4	90				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Sarah J Lucas

Certificate No.

633548

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 20 28 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 4 90		1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	3 4 30		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	4 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	75	1 4 30		4	
1 9	24	1 12		1 4	36	1 4	75	2 4 30		1	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	3 4 30		2	
3 12		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	4 4 30		3	
4		4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4 4	90	5 4		4	
1 12	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90			1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90			2	
3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4		4 4	39.6	4 4	90			4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90			1	
2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90			3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90			4	



NAME: Lucas Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.) 39032

Certificate No. 681215 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Char J.

Service: P F 13 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1219-Apr 08	11 May 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26743 Act 6-679

NAME: Lucas Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814598 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob R.

Service: Priv and Corpl. I. 89 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr. 17-1916	Sept 30-1916			
	20	Sept 8-1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>681215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<del>4 36</del>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814598</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>		
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>9 4 30</i>		
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>		
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
2		2		2	<i>10 50<sup>23</sup></i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
3		3		3	<i>10 50<sup>23</sup></i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		
4		4		4	<i>10 50<sup>23</sup></i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4		4		4	<i>64.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: *Lucas Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. 16<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 3-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 8-1918</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/17* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *319446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Lucas*

Service: *Priv. 16<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>Mar 21-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8868* **MAR 28 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>844753</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>319446</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.) 39038

NAME: *Lucas Sarah M*

Certificate No. *599609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David L*

Service: *P B 33 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *May 21 1912*

Died: *May 2 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Frank M Lucas ORDER COM'S 7/5/12*

Former Roll No. *36747 Act*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.) 41090

NAME: *Lucas Sarah M* Dead. *41090*

Certificate No. *660563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert B. Lucas* **DECEASED**

Service: *Capt. 10.113 "H. V. Gaud P. K. 2"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10. M. Garrett, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1915. 3-V081 June 22-1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notes Salem, Oregon 1369 First St. Fir St*

*Check No 78182-8 Dated June 4, 15 Canceled.*

*Died May 22, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 1, 1, 1915*

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1915* payable to *Wm E. Lucas R. 6. Box 120 A. Salem, Oregon.*



NAME: Sarah M. Lucas					Certificate No. 599609														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		3 36 7/19 35 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Lucas					Certificate No. 660565														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		19 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36 12/13/14		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		10/16 31 60		4				4		
	1				1		11 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11/16 18 fee		3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10/3 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Lucas Seth</i>		23 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>1044</b>					
Certificate No. <i>819.163.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>Pt L 4" N.Y.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 25/07.</i>				
"	27	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 1/12.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 27, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 30 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Lucas, Smith-</i> <i>273898</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service			
Disability: <i>Pt L 15 N Y Engrs..</i> <b>1 80</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 2, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Dec 4 1917</i> Remarks: <i>604,</i>	
		Reported: <b>JAN 12 1920</b>	
<b>MAR 13 1926</b>			

NAME:

23

Seth Lucas

Certificate No.

819,163

Last paid to:

1044

Rate:

20.27

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
2	6/11 1913	2	5 60	2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 60	1	5 60	1		1		1		1	
2	5 60	2	6 60	2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4	6 81	4		4		4		4	
1	4 60	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	5 60	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3	4 Check No. 2245260	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1	5 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	4 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SMITH LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

273898

GROUP 3

RATE—

50—

72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Lucas, Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

273,898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CARETAKER ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri, S 15 N.Y. Engin.

Disability:

R. ing. hernia (comp.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	<del>10 Dec, 1894</del>	6 Feb, 1895	Inc.	15.50	Aug 2 14	Sept 4 14
Reis.	17	<del>8 Aug. 1910</del>	29 Aug. 1910		19	Aug 2 18	
Reis.	17.5	<del>16 May, 1912</del>	6 Aug, 1912		22	Aug 2 18	
Fees:					30.1111	10 1918	
					132	Aug 2-1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lucas Solomon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

388,168

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

220.360  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr E 94.00 &amp; 1st Artificer E 1 US Vet V Eng.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 mcho 7	25 June 07				
INC	20	6 June 08	13 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:  
FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Spring Valley 0

Former Roll No.

1574-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Smith Lucas</u>				17125				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>273,898</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9				4	46 50		3	4	90		3	1	4
	4				4	8				4	46 50		4	4	90		4	12	4
	1	6	30		1	11				1	46 50		1	4	90		1	3	1 4 50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	11				2	46 50	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3	8			3	20	41 50			3	46 50		2	4	90		3	3	4 50
	4	8			4	4	40 50			4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	4 50
	1	6		1913.	1	4				1	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Trans to Mo
1909.	2	8			2					2	46 50		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Car
	3	14			3					3	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	40 50			4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
	1	9			1	4	40 50			1	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	40 50			2	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	31 23		3	4	40 50			3	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50			4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon Lucas</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>388,168</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>220.360</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	8.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 59 47		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucas Solomon F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1) *220,370*

Certificate No. *745,876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt K 100 U S C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 12 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 19. 1917</i>
						<i>April 12 1921</i>	
						<i>JUN 17 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 5-1921</i>	<i>JAN 14 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JAN 27 1922* Home: *DEC 10 1917*

6-681

NAME: *Lucas Solomon F.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *745,876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 100 U S C Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 5 1921</i>				<i>May 26 1926</i>	<i>JUN 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *chn*

*May 26 1926* AUG 18 1926

*Lillie Shubert*  
*144 Gorman St*  
*Columbus, Ohio*

6-6571



NAME: <u>Solomon F. Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>745876</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4' 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105	2 4 216
2		2 5' 36		2 4 48		2 4 105	3 4 72
3		3 4' 36		3 4 48		3 4 145	4 4 72
4		4 4 36		4 4 48		4 4 105	12 4 72
1908. 1		1 4' 36		1 4 48		1 4 105	11 4 72
2		2 4' 36		2 4 48		2 4 105	2 4 72
3		3 4' 36		3 4 48		3 4 166	3 4 72
4		4 4 36		4 4 48		4 4 150	4 4 72
1909. 1		1 4' 36.53		1 4 48		1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
2		2 4 R		2 4 48		2 4 150	2 Payment Card
3		3 4 48		3 4 48		3 4 150	3
4		4 4 48		4 4 48		4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4' 30.67		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 215.27	1
2		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 216	2
3 5' 36		3 4 48		3 4 102		3 GROU. 3	3
4 5' 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

NAME **SOLOMON F LUCAS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **745876**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	55.20						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, Solomon J.* 770-500

Certificate No. *745830* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt \$100 U.S. & V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 90</i>	<i>21 Feb 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1570* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Odell* <sup>names</sup> *Lucas* **DEAD** *Sophia* 7725

Certificate No. *30590* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Odell*

Service: *Pt a 8 Mich V.S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Dec 23-1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: **DEC 9 1912**

Remarks: *CK 152780 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *4008* 6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon F Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>745876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>4' 24</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>24</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>24</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Odell now Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>30590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>DETROIT</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>1 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>7/1 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>11 36</i>	2	2 <i>Dead</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3 <i>Charles E Lucas</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4 <i>Charles E Lucas</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>7/8 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10/7 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>17 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucas Sophia

Certificate No.

776 391

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 39 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAR 9 1927

NAME:

Lucas Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

776 391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Lucas

Service:

Pt H 39 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

Jan 17-1914

JUN 2-1914

Sept 12-1917

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fem.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

117 H. 114 10  
Larabie R. 114 10  
6/15



Certificate No. 776391  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920  
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 776391	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 = 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1		1		1	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Kimball* <sup>now</sup> *Lucas Sophia H. Mo.*

Certificate No. *523.128* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Frank A. Kimball*

Service: *Priv. A 19<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>1223</i>	<i>Nov. 1899</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1901</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1912</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 25, 1924</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			

6-582

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Lucas, Squire H. H.*

Certificate No. *435031* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A Mass Cav*

Disability: *28*

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1924</i>			<i>May 2 1927</i>	<i>MAY 1 1 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>Chk.</i>			
SEP 25 1924							

NAME: <i>Sophia H. Kimball</i> <i>now Lucas</i> <i>mo.</i>				Certificate No. <i>523.128</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		SQUIRE H H LUCAS	
Certificate No.		435031	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Lucas, Squire H. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435 031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Mass. Bri. A 3<sup>d</sup> Cav.*

Disability: *mal. pois. & severe d'fness b. ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<del>14 Sept. 1888</del>	<i>14 June, 1889</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.		<del>24 May 1912</del>	<i>24 Feb. 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27 1917</i>	<i>July 2 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 24 1917</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Stephen I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. E. 1 Mo. V. Engr's*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 01 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1905</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharged order dated 1 Dec 1905.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>214</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-6-1

NAME: Squire H. H. Lucas					Date of May 11, 1911 17131					Certificate No. 435031				
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 21 30/40 - 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 66	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1				
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2				
3		3	6	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4	3				
4		4	5	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4	4				
1	4 66	1	✓	1	4 72	1	4 120	3	1 4 50	1				
2	4 1	2	5	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2				
3	4	3	9 ✓	3	4 72	3	4 181	3	3 4 50	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	1	4 4 50	4				
1	4	1	4 66. 18.67	1	4 72	1	150	1	Trans. to No.	1				
2	4	2	72	2	4 72 25.00	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2				
3	4	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3				
4	4	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				
1	4	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1				
2	4	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2				
3	6	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922	3		3				
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4				

[illegible]



NAME: *Lucas, Lurana* 21049 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 46" 5000 Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *401 75" St. Leavenworth Kans.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: *Leavenworth Kans - 621 Oak St*

Check No. *277482* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *14131* Home: \*

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *519540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1904 Feb 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Lucas*

Service: *Feb 16 88 7th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1st of that date</i>	<i>12 Sep 1901</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Oct 20 - 1909*

Former Roll No. *44043*

6-679



NAME: <i>Norma Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>238677</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 at 14</i>			Rate: <i>20.21</i>		Remarks: <i>118/10. 300</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	7			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	11-17			4	7			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10 45		1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 45			2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 45			3	9				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	7				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6-19 1040				2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8				<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>513240</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 34			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11 680		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME

Lucas Susan 30

Certificate No.

774 004

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William D

Service

Pt I 12 Pa Cav

6-8574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 23, 1926

FEB 5 1926

NAME:

Lucas Susan B

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

William D. Lucas

Service:

Pri I 12 Penn. Cav.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		March 28-1914	Apr 16-1914
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee \$10 fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3107 No. 3 Lt. Harrishung

NAME SUSAN B LUCAS

Certificate No.

774004

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Susan B. Lucas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774004

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3	3			
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681



NAME: *Lucas Susan D* (3-P. A. 2) *39059*

Certificate No. *525808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. S. 11, Ind*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>14 Jan 02</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct: 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5492347 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *26754 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Susan G.* (3-P. A. 2) *FORMER WIDOW*

Certificate No. *399239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Delph*

Service: *Priv. P. S. 24 Ky Inf. Ant. H. 6. Ky Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1916</i>	<i>May 8-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25-1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/16* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan D Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>525868</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>26 36</i>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	
4		4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<b>174 14383</b>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	
2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	2	
3		3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<b>4</b>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Susan G Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>399239</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>FORMER WIDOW ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<b>4 75</b>	2	
3		3		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>29 8720</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2	
3		3		3	<b>4 4823</b>	3	
4		4		4	<b>4 75</b>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	
2		2		2	<b>4 75</b>	2	
3		3		3	<b>4 75</b>	3	
4		4		4	<b>4 75</b>	4	

NAME: <i>Lucas Susan E</i>		(3-P. A. 2) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39062</b>	
Certificate No. <i>675 084</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H Gar Gds &amp; C 59 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	NAME.
INC.	20	1218 Nov 08 / 10 Feb 09 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>36827 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME: <b>LUCAS, SUSAN E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>675 084</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John W</b>			
Service: <b>Pt H Gar Gds &amp; C 59 Ind</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	NAME
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>June 15, 1923</i>			
Reported: <b>JUL 7 1923</b>			
Remarks:			

6-6574



NAME: <i>Susan E Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>675084</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1						
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 9 4 30	2						
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 9 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 9 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 9 4 30	1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 9 4 30	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 9 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 9 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 9 4 30	1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 9 4 30	2						
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 9 4 30	3						
4	4 12 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	13 9 4 30	4						
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 9 4 30	1						
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 9 4 30	2						
3	3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 9 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 9 4 30	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME SUSAN E LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

675084

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lucas Susan G*

Certificate No. *913.304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer W.*

Service: *2nd Lt. G. 6th Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1921</i>	<i>May 5, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Lucas Susann*

Certificate No. *944263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt C 5th Kans Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20 1923<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Jan 18 1924</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Reported: *July 31, 1927* *AUG 9 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-673

NAME: <i>Susan L. Lucas</i>										Certificate No. <i>913.504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	8 0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	1 1 4			3					
		4				4				4	1 2 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	5 26 219.5	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90 B.			2					
		3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

NAME: <i>Susann Lucas</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>944263</i>													
Fees <i>none</i>													
RATE—		30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	23-215 <sup>2</sup>	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY	30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80									



NAME: *Lucas Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899.099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Co. A. 40 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* 6-679

NAME: *Lucas Tabitha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Lucas*

Service: *Pt H 8" Trans. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *5446* L. I. R. 6-679

NAME:

*Susannah Lucas*

Certificate No.

*899.099*

Last paid for:

Rate:

*30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	1 2 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	5 4	2
3	3	3	3	4 90 B.	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME:

*Tabitha A. Lucas*

Certificate No.

*467627*

Last paid for: NOV 4 1908

Rate:

*8-12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Lucas Tamer

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

723 872

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp E 53 Pa V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUNE 1, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NOV 12 1929

NAME:

Lucas Tamer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

723 872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Lucas William

Service:

Corp E 53 Pa V. I.

73

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	23	May 1901	
18	19	Apr 1908	June 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPICS, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME TAMER LUCAS

Certificate No.

723872

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO UG 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Lucas, Theophilus**

Certificate No. **471 158** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp & Sgt A, 45th Pa Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 27 1923	Dec 21 1923		

Died *Oct 15 1924* | Reported *NOV 14 1924*  
 Remarks: *Letter.*

DEC 29 1923

NAME: *Lucas, Theophilus* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471158* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL*

Service: *Cpl. G 45th Pa Vol*

Disability: *Varicocele lft side & dis of heart*

ISSUES. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Sept 1889</i>	<i>18 Mch 1890</i>	Inc.	25	<i>Mch 10, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1914</i>
					30	<i>Mch 10, 1919</i>	<i>95w</i>
		<i>1919 May 1919</i>	<i>23 Nov 1919</i>		40	<i>JUN 1 1919</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1123* Home:

6-681



Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	—50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 72												
MARCH		4 72												
APRIL	4	4 72												
MAY	4	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK  
CANCELS

29 115B

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Theophilus F. 23718

Certificate No. 231184 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P I 101 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12 21</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>17 June 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15 23</u>	<u>April 09</u>	<u>3 May 09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified: MAR - 8 1911

Died: 15 Feb 11 Remarks: Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Ad 23718 Home: Converse

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Thomas DEAD

Certificate No. 180134 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Capt F. 73 Ohio v. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs & chr diar & res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: 3-298 11/14 - 11/16/10

Died: 24 Oct 1910 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 294 Home:

NAME: <i>Theophilus F. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>231184</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>180134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908 @ 30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Thomas

Certificate No.

784555

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C, 10th Ind Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					mch 19-1926 etc	APR 1 0 1920

NAME

Lucas, Thomas

Certificate No.

784555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Sgt C 10th Ind Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Feb 1908	16 mch 1908		25	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
	30				40	17 Feb 1913	19 June 1913
	40					JUN 1918	

Fees: inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2176 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME THOMAS LUCAS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

784555

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								CHECK CANCE
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Thomas Lucas

Certificate No.

784555

Last paid to

Rate:

12.75.75 30 40 50

Act of

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 4 90	1911. 1. 4 90	1915. 1. 4 90	1919. 1. 4 120	1923. 1. 4 50	1927. 1. 4 50
2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 120	2. 4 50	2. 4 50
3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 120	3. 4 50	3. 4 50
4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 120	4. 4 50	4. 4 50
1908. 1. 4 90	1912. 1. 4 90	1916. 1. 4 90	1920. 1. 4 120	1924. 1. 4 50	1928. 1. 4 50
2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 120	2. 4 50	2. 4 50
3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 151	3. 4 50	3. 4 50
4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 150	4. 4 50	4. 4 50
1909. 1. 4 90	1913. 1. 4 90	1917. 1. 4 90	1921. 1. 4 150	1925. 1. 4 50	1929. 1. 4 50
2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 150	2. 4 50	2. 4 50
3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 150	3. 4 50	3. 4 50
4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 150	4. 4 50	4. 4 50
1910. 1. 4 90	1914. 1. 4 90	1918. 1. 4 90	1922. 1. 4 150	1926. 1. 4 50	1930. 1. 4 50
2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 90	2. 4 150	2. 4 50	2. 4 50
3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 90	3. 4 150	3. 4 50	3. 4 50
4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 90	4. 4 150	4. 4 50	4. 4 50

NAME: *Lucas Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 23 U.S. Cold Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 10		MAY 18 1912	JUL 30 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		<del>27 5 Feb. 1914</del>	28 Feb. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>27 5 Feb. 1917</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *3 - 1981* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1923**

Remarks: *Died March 19 23 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1923* *Congress Heights*  
*payable to widow Ellen Lucas* *DC*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* **JUN 9 1923** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Lucas Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 23 U.S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 m June 1895</i>	<i>25 Oct 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *27331* Home: 6-681



NAME: THOMAS LUCAS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

837,385

Last paid to:

837385

Rate:

1/2

2150

38-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 6450	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 6450	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 6450	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8/21 1912	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 3	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 4950	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	4 16320	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	6/20 4333	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	23	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 6450	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 6450	1918. 3	4 11020	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 6450	1918. 4	4 4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-681

NAME:

Thomas Lucas

Act of June 27, 1920.

Certificate No.

837,385

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, Thomas

Certificate No.

849504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt F 1 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 27, 1923	March 6, 1924			
				Died Mar 17, 1926		Reported 19 22
				Remarks: Letter		
				MAR 11 1924		

NAME:

Lucas Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21076

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

849504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service

1 Lt F 1 Pa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	20 Nov. 1911.	29 Nov. 1911.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: 11/11/12 <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Central City Nebr			
Former Roll No. 20-572				Home:			

6-681

NAME THOMAS LUCAS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

849504

## GROUP. I

RATE—	50.	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	8 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										

NAME: <i>Thomas Lucas</i>										Certificate No. <i>849504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</i>										Rate: <i>75 20 30 40 50</i>									
Remarks: <i>NCV 1 1907</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50	1959. 1 4 50	1963. 1 4 50	1967. 1 4 50	1971. 1 4 50	1975. 1 4 50	1979. 1 4 50	1983. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 7 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 7 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 7 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 90	1 15 52 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 90	2 8 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 9 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 11 11 <sup>43</sup> <sub>60</sub>	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 4 90	1 4 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 4 90	2 4 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 90	3 4 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 90	1 4 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 90	2 4 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 90	3 4 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1972																			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		June 15. 1920	Jan 27. 1921				
Fees: \$20. Byington & Wilson. Pd. 2/16/21				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mch 4. 1917	Sept 26. 1917				
Fees: No Fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Thomas Lucas

Certificate No.

1183.451

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Thomas D. Lucas

Certificate No.

6.615

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Thomas B

Certificate No. 1168122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co B Pa. Res. Inf

Disability: Dis. lungs and a.g.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	8	23 Dec. 1862	6 Mch. 1912				
and ending 2 July 1863 date prior to date of commencement of widow pension as Catharine B. Lucas Cf # 2777+ (Phila. Agency)							
Fees: Soldier died 3 July 1863.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pay to Catharine Watson, former widow.							
Former Roll No.				Home: Moshannon, Pa.			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, Thomas E

Certificate No. 374.457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr M 2 O.P. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 24		15 Apr 03	22 May 03				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 7-27-03				Bureau notified: OCT 14 1906			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1088				Home:			

6-681







NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lucas, Thomas H.

Certificate No.

893166

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp C 30 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

PH

PH RH

6-2571

Died

April 30, 1925

Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

K. #13865797 dated 3-4-24 canceled

CK. No. 12832925-A. Aug 202902-B

FOR 30 each DATED 1/4/24 MADE 2/6/24

PAYABLE TO THOMAS P H ON 3/20/24

Official credit

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lucas Thomas H.

893166

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30209

(3-P. A. 1.)

22690

Law:

107 FEB. 1921

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	21 Feb. 1907	MAY 8 1907	Inc.	50	May 25 1912	DEC 17 1915
	20	19 Jan 1911	16		24	Jan 12 1916	
	25				35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 17 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 4176219 Dated July 4/1922 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

RE. JUNE 27-90

38781

Home:

D 1 6/5/22

30209

JAN 15 1916

6-2571

NAME THOMAS H. LUCAS,

Certificate No.

Fees

893166

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-8871							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50																	
FEBRUARY		6 50	4 50																	
MARCH		18 50	4 50																	
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 4 50																	
MAY	12	PH 13	50 4 50																	
JUNE	12	PH 12	50																	
JULY	13	PH 13	4 50																	
AUGUST	14	PH 14	4 50																	
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 12	4 50																	
OCTOBER	12	PH 12	4 50																	
NOVEMBER	21	50	4 50																	
DECEMBER	4 B	50	4 50																	

NAME:

Thomas H. Lucas.

Certificate No.

893166

APR 1907

Rate:

12 20 24 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 13 150	PH	1	
2 4 5 73		2 11 43 50		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 12 50	PH	2	
3 1 36		3 5 45		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 11 50	PH	3	
4 9 36		4 5 45		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 12 50	PH	4	
1 9 36		1 5 45		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 11 50	PH	1	
1908. 2 10 36		2 5 45		2 5 70 93		2 4 105		2 14 50	PH	2	
3 11 36		3 5 45		3 4 72		3 4 136		3 13 50	PH	3	
4 9 36		4 7 45		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 9 36		1 8 150		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 7 36		2 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 6 36		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 60		4 4 113 80		4 4 150		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *893166* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1, Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** JUN 17 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Thomas H.* *23749*

Certificate No. *1137613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P 154 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 11-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 24-1915</i>				
		<i>21 Nov. 11-1919</i>	<i>m</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
April 4, 1922					50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Thomas H. Lucas					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					1137613									
May					15.18.30 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	9 4 50
	2				2		12 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		10 4 50
	3		10/1 54 40		3		7 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		11 4 50
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 45		4		90		4		12 4 50
1908.		1	10 36	1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	7 89 30	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		2 4 50
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 54		3		4 152		3		3 4 50
	4		6 36		4		13 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 Trar Mo.
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4 7-24 80	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
	2		11 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
	2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		9/1 36		3		4 45		3		75 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Thornton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433,978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2-6-50-072*

Disability: *Loss of right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>30 Sep 96</i>	<i>30 Nov 96</i>				
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>30 Sep 96</i>	<i>26 June 3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Portsmouth-O*

Died: *April 5 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1915* *3-1081* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *W*

Died *Apr 5 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 17 1915*

payable to widow *Nancy Lucas* *Stout, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Edison Ave*

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Theresia* 90557 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Unassgd 22 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 Nov 1893</i>			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11345*

6-679



NAME: <i>Thornton Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>433278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to 7/4/1900, Order Sept 4 1900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 25.50 P</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 25.50 P</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2	
3		3	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	3	<i>10/15-18 13</i>	3	
4		4	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	4	<i>W</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 25.50 P</i>	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 25.50 P</i>	1913. 1	<i>12 25.50 W</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>10 25.50 P</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15 25.50 W</i>	3	<i>10 25.50 P</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>25.50 P</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 25.50 P</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	<i>21 25.50 P</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	3	<i>24 25.50 W</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 25.50 W</i>	4	<i>15 25.50 W</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Theresa Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>386842</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4	<i>501 36</i>	4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>19 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

LUCAS, THRESIA

Certificate No.

386 842

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt Unassd 22 Wisc

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

May 4, 1923

MAY 28 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8-25-1906	5-1-1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

THRESIA LUCAS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

386842

GROUP 1

30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-6874

ADVANCEMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
4  
4  
~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED  
GROUP 1.

NAME:

Theresa M. Lucas

Certificate No.

46,280 624,912

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 9	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 9	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 10	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 30		1 1 36		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.) **3 1112**

Certificate No. *575383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl B 7" US Vet.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Feb 26/07	June 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/10-ef* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, Timothy C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926672* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. G, 4"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's</i>	15	4 mch. 1907	20 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/1911* Bureau notified:

Remark: *Repts by Com: Died Oct. 8, 1911. Payable to widow, Lillian C. Lucas, Order Nov. 20, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *1976* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *101 Fairview Riverside St*

6-681



NAME:

3

Timothy Lucas

Certificate No.

575,383

Last paid to:

1112

Rate:

20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2	6/25 188 13	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 60	1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2
3	6 60	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2
3	5 60	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 60	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2
3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Timothy C. Lucas

17193

Certificate No.

926,672

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 10

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2	6 45	2		2		2	
3	27 30	3	8	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	6 45	4		4		4	
1	5	1	127 17.50	1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2
3	10	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	5	1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2
3	5	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	5	1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2
3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucas Timothy S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>992 208</i>		22201 <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</del>					
Service: <i>P. {E} 43 Hans V. Gao</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 28, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 26 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 729899 Dated</i>				<b>MAR 4 - 1917</b>			
				Cancelled.			
Former Roll No. <i>1398/2 - 12838</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)				
Lucas, Tipton						
Certificate No. <i>422 269</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>				
ARMY INVALID						
Service <i>Pt A 93 Ind Ind</i>						
Disability						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
				Died <i>June 15, 1924</i>		<b>JUL 29 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>37</i>		

NAME: <i>Timothy J. Lucas</i>				May 11, 19				Certificate No. 992205			
Last paid to: <i>mch @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	5 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1 4/10 30 10		1	8 60	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2 16 29 45 50		2	5 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3 5 60		3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4 5 60		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1 5 60		1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2 5 60		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4 6 60		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1 5 60		1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2 7 60		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME TIPTON LUCAS

Certificate No.

422269

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 12 BMS

FEBRUARY 9 BMS

MARCH 8 BMS

APRIL 10 BMS 9 BMS

MAY 8 BMS 7 BMS

JUNE 9 BMS 10 BMS

JULY 10 BMS

AUGUST 14 BMS

SEPTEMBER 10 BMS

OCTOBER 10 BMS

NOVEMBER 9 BMS

DECEMBER 11 BMS



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Cipton Act May 1/1920

Certificate No. 422269 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Des Moines Transferred to: Sec 7 NOV 20 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas Cipton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21117

Certificate No. 422269 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Brig 93 Ind Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic disorder of rectum & sigmoid with res of surgery

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Sec 7 NOV 20 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5566174 a  
MADE  
11/4/22  
11/20/22  
11/15/22

Former Roll No. 74777 Home: 6-681

MAY 20 1910

NAME:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Star 4 1922</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act May 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	3			1919.	1		
	2				3				4				2		
	3				4				5				3		
	4				1				6				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Tipson Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>422269</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>14 18 70 100</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	77			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	77			4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	8	42		4		28 32		4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Lucas, Virginia</i>		41107 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>667281</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philander Lucas</i>		
Service: <i>1st Lt. A. 114th Ill. V.I.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>10. H. G. Children, Wash. D. C.</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Oakland, Cal. 1274 Webster St. 1155 Madison St. 457 Franklin St. City Los Angeles Cal.</i>		
Former Roll No.		6-679

NAME: <i>Lucas, Virginia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>925937</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. Co. C, 9th Reg. U. S. Colored Heavy Arty. + Co. A, 88 Reg., U. S. Colored Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org. 30</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Lucas. Virginia

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 925937

Henry

Service

Pt C 9 U.S. Col H Arty; &amp; A 88 U.S. Col Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 3, 1922 <del>May 1, 1922</del>				
Died		Feb. 2, 1924				
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died 2/2 24 order dated 7-28-24  
payable to Adda Lucas

NAME:

Lucas Walter M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

951577

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt D 14 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc	20	17 Apr 1907	21 Dec 1907				
Accd	20		4 June 1912	Widow			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
32 157 (ag)				Admitted to O.H. June 17, 1902.			

6-6574



NAME VIRGINIA LUCAS

Certificate No.

925937

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30 22.29

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Walter M Lucas

13211

Certificate No.

951577

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 4820

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 13 DH H		1		1		1		1	
2 6/14 480 DH		2 13 DH H		2		2		2		2	
3 7/12 455 DH		3 14 DH H		3		3		3		3	
4 10/12 455 DH		4 13 DH H		4		4		4		4	
1 11/13 878 DH		1 13 DH H		1		1		1		1	
2 7/14 60 DH		2 6/26 24. 67		2		2		2		2	
3 15 DH H		3 1912		3		3		3		3	
4 14 DH H		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	
1 14 DH H		1		1		1		1		1	
2 15 DH H		2		2		2		2		2	
3 17 DH H		3		3		3		3		3	
4 16 DH H		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14 DH H		1		1		1		1		1	
2 13 DH H		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14 DH H		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

Lucas, Walter T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,252,178

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Q'M Sgt. VCo B. 5th Maryland Inft.

Disability

8-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Orig

12

Feb 26, 1924<sup>9</sup>

Oct. 8, 1924

Died

Remarks

Reported

JUN 18 1925

Died

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

JUL 21 1925

May 8, 1925<sup>Re</sup>  
 307 East University Parkway  
 Baltimore, Md

NAME:

Lucas, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Mexican War.

Service:

Pri. F. 11" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

20 23 Apr. 1906 16 May 1906

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 2 1911

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1911

8-798

Remarks:

Died

2 Apr 1911

Accrued order dated

JAN 23 1912

payable to widow

Nancy Lucas

Former Roll No.

866

Home:

\$ 59.33  
 Logan  
 M. T.

6-641

NAME

Walter T Lucas

Certificate No.

1,252,178

Fees

320. Dr O.E. Howe &amp; Co. 10 - 15 - 24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE			<del>4</del>										
JULY			8 <sup>c</sup> / <sub>4</sub>										
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER			4										
DECEMBER			4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

R fee

15-67<sup>20</sup>

12

NAME:

William Lucas

Certificate No.

7456

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8 60		1911. 1 10 60		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 11 60		2 7 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 8 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		<b>DEAD.</b>		1		1		1		4	
1 19 60				2		2		2		1	
2 19 60		1912. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3		2	
3 10 60		3		4		4		4		3	
4 10 60		4		1		1		1		4	
1 9 60		1913. 1		2		2		2		1	
2 7 60		2		3		3		3		2	
3 7 60		3		4		4		4		3	
4 7 60		4		1		1		1		4	
1 7 60		1914. 1		2		2		2		1	
2 8 60		2		3		3		3		2	
3 8 60		3		4		4		4		3	
4 8 60		4		1		1		1		4	

**DEAD.**Paid this Nancy S. 59<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

1/9/12

NAME: *Lucas William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*  
 Service: *Pt F 38 U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *(Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa and Comanche Campaign)*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1921</i>				

 Fees: *No Fee.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1921* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Lucas, William. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10978 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.  
 Service: Pt F 38 U S Inf (Cheyenne Arapahoe Kiowa and Comanche Campaign)  
 Disability:  
 6-6571  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 23 1927				
						<i>April 24, 1930</i>	MAY 20 1930

 Remarks: *A.C.*





NAME

Lucas, William

Certificate No.

257749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 6 0 Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	FEES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	March 19, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 21, 1924			
<i>July 26 1927</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 29 1927</b> <i>Lucinda Lucas</i> , <i>McLenny Ohio</i> <b>JUN 5 1924</b>				<i>July 25 1927</i> <b>AUG 12 1927</b>		

NAME:

*Lucas, William*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*257749*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*Pt D 6 0 Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>30 Mar 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov. 14 1915</i>	<i>Mich 2. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>MAR 20 1916</b> <i>1753</i>							
Home:				6-681			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, William

Certificate No. 274237 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 2 Sa V-Cav

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15.26 Nov 1909</u>	<u>8 Dec 1909</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct. 19-1914</u>	<u>May 1-1915</u>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
		<u>20.29 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees: July 5 1917 Accrued order 7/15/18

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Payable to widow

Died: July 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1917 4785356 Dated 8-4-17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1436 **GENERAL LAW** Home: 7/70 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, William

Certificate No. 274237 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 2 Sa V-Cav

Disability: Atrophy of testicles res of mumps & ch diar & res dip rect

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.17 July 1895</u>	<u>11 Oct 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1436 Home:  6-691

NAME: <i>William Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>274237</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1520:24:</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>24</i>	<i>6026</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/22</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>422</i>		1914.	1	<i>60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>49</i>		3				3		<i>3-888</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		<i>57/15</i>

NAME: <i>William Lucas</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>274237</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>71</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>71</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>FEB. 6. 1907</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Lucas, Jr. William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *321005* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Pt 4 Cpl. of 47 Ky Vol Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Apr 1917</i>		
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1922</i>	<i>12 Dec 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Apr 1922</i>	<i>12 Dec 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>none</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>apr 21 1919</i>		
<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>INDIAN KY.</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Died:</i>	<i>June 11, 1922</i>	<i>Bureau notified:</i>	<i>AUG 16 1922</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72 June 16, 1921 - Dec 19-1921</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>Gen Larr</i>	<i>Home:</i>					6-681

NAME: *Lucas Jr. William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *321005* ARMY INVALID. Law:   
 Service: *Pt 4 47 Ky V.I.*  
 Disability: *Lie of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr 1888</i>	<i>4 Dec 1888</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>	<i>Transferred to:</i>					
<i>Died:</i>		<i>Bureau notified:</i>					
<i>Remarks:</i>	<i>Adopted pensioner under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue May 26, 1909</i>						
<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>6595 Gen Larr</i>	<i>Home:</i>					6-691



NAME: *William Lucas Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *321005*

Last paid to: *# May 1909* Rate: *12 1/4 to 20* ~~35 50~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1910**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 92 1/2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3	3
4	4 24 36 10 69	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 49 73	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 11 35 73	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 17 36	1 4 60	1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 60	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 78	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
			<b>GROUP</b>		

6-681

NAME: *William Lucas Jr.* Certificate No. *321005*

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: *12 1/4 to 20* Remarks: *12 1/4 to 20*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**GROUP 2**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas William TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 323904 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 28 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907	Inc.	25	Dec 15 1913	MAR 21 1914
Reis	19	17 May 1912	26 June 1912	Inc.	30	Dec 15 1918	

Fees:

Died: Mar 12 1915 Accrued order dated June 29 1915  
payable to widow Mary L. Lucas

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Broad St. Montoursville, Pa.

Died: 3/12/15 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 994 A.J. Home: Montoursville Pa. JUL 7 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas William

Certificate No. 463269 ARMY INVALID. Law: 221995

Service: Pr. H 27 U.S. C. V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Oct 10	20 Oct 10				
	16	25 May 12	29 Apr 13				
	20	17 May 13					
	24	17 May 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1918 Bureau notified MAR 15 1918 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 6250.822 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Feb 24 18 Luella Lucas 9.5 W. Wash. St  
76 Athens O.

Former Roll No. 76 Home: Athens O. SEP 2 1918



NAME: William Lucas				Certificate No. 325864			
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8				Rate: \$18.75			
Remarks: TWO OF NAME							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2	73 1	2	8	2	<del>4 75</del>	2	
3	9 36	3	6	3	AUG 7 57 50	3	
4	12 36	4	6	4	GROUP 1	4	
1	9	1	6	1		1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	0	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	9	3	11 46 92	3		3	
4	7	4	10 57	4		4	
1	6	1	4	1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	13	3	4	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4		4	
1	6	1	4	1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	57 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	7	3	4 75	3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: William Lucas				1st of May 11, 1911			
Last paid to: 10 - 1910				Rate: \$20 -			
Remarks: 221.995							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 60	3	10/3 54 20
4		4	11 36	4	4 60	4	
1		1	11 36	1	4 60	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	33	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	
1		1	36	1	4 60	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	
1		1	4 60	1	4 60	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 10		2, Nov 06	5 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2279

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen		21 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	Inc		20 Oct 6 1915	NOV 11 1915
						24 Oct 6 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 23, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 6- 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 23, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1923

payable to widow

Margaret Lucas

Wingate Pa

Former Roll No.

2.8

Home:

NOV 18 1915

6-681





NAME: *Lucas, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Col E 184 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Col E 26 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Feb 1918</i>	<i>5 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1920*

Remarks:

*Sacramento Ky*

Former Roll No. *27395 Act 6/27/100* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>522943</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <b>TWO OF NAME</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1913.	3	6	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1				1	6	
	2			1912.	2	9	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	8			4	10	
1909.	1	12		<b>PITTSBURGH</b> <b>Act May 11 1912</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>			
	2	8					
	3	3					
	4	7					
1910.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	7		1914.	3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>William Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>630926</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-17-25 30-40-50</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1913.	3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1				1	6	36
	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1				1	4	
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1				1	4	75
	2			1914.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1916.	3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2			1917.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2			1918.	2	Inc.	88 17
	3				3	4	108
	4				4	4	120

NAME: <i>Lucas William</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>			
Certificate No. <i>634326</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>At 6-13 NY V B a</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18</i>	<i>17 Mar 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2, 1921</i>	<i>July 6, 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1922</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home			

WILLIAM LUCAS

SC 729622

Final Adj. Accts. Section

*Re-issued and*

*9-1-39 - Watts*

SEP 7 1939

*also -*

NAME: <u>William Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>634326</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 22 32</u>				Rate: <u>56 72</u>				<del>ACT MAY 11, 1915</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	42 90	2	9 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 45	3	7 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 151 80	3		3	
4	10 45	4	7 57 ✓	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12 45 ✓	1913. 1	4 90 ✓	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 150 47	2		2	
3	10 45 ✓	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 45 ✓	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 216	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 67 50	3	84 60	3	GROUP	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

**CHARGE DUMMY**



NAME: <u>Lucas William</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>758.410</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>ACT FEB 6, '01</u>					
Service: <u>Pr E 167 075 I</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>18 mch 07</del>	13 Dec 07	Inc.	21	July 6. 1915	Oct. 2. 1915
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>22 July 10</del>	26 Aug 10		30	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>25 May 12</del>	7 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 15. 1919 D-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
<u>Nov 15 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 4 1920</u> <u>Elizabeth Lucas</u>				<u>West Elkton</u> <u>Ohio</u>			
<u>OCT 16 1915</u> <u>1754-02</u>				<u>MAR 12 1920 ORIGINAL</u>			
Home:				6-681			

NAME <u>Lucas, William</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. <u>810,257</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>							
Service <u>Pt C 86 U.S. Col Vol Inf</u>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Nov 3, 1925	Nov 23, 1925						
				Died	Reported				
				<u>mar 18 1926</u>		<u>APR 13 1920</u>			
Remarks:				<u>letter</u>					
<u>mar 18 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 1 1926</u> <u>Elvira Lucas</u>				<u>4505 Wabash Ave.</u> <u>Chicago. Ill.</u> <u>DEC 4 1925</u>					
Payable to widow									





NAME: *Lucas William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *810257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pvt Co C 86 U.S.C. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 29-1914</i>	<i>Sept 30-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*312 Cleveland Ave, Montgomery Ala*

Former Roll No. *1313*  
*88*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *835820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23850*  
 Service: *Pvt. 185 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>29 Dec 92</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21</i>	<i>5 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>					
<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16</i>					
Fees:							

Died: *Nov 16 1917*

Accrued order dated *7/22/18*

payable to widow *Minnie*

Transferred to:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died:

*Nov. 16. 1917.*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23850*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>William Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>810257</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1907 \$1215 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Rate: <u>32 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		896	1911.	1	13	45
	2	8/3	440		2	16	45
	3	12	36		3	16	45
	4	12	36		4	13	45
	1	8	36		1	8	45
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	10	45
	3	10	36		3	9	45
	4	10	36		4	9	45
	1	11	36		1	11/3	21.33
	2	11			2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	4	57
	1	8	36		1	4	57
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	4	57
	1	8	36		1	4	57
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	57
	3	19	36		3	4	57
	4	9	41.80		4	5	64.58
				1915.	1	4	67.50
					2	4	67.50
					3	4	67.50
					4	4	67.50
					1	4	67.50
					2	4	67.50
					3	4	67.50
					4	4	67.50
					1	4	67.50
					2	4	67.50
					3	4	84.60
					4	4	96
				1916.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
					1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	151.80
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

NAME: *Lucas, William* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl. 177 Can. Dftd. Mil. Inf.* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May, 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Acad order dated April 29, 1913</i>							
<i>Payable to Martha Lucas, widow</i>							
<i>Homer City Pa</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feby 8-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 19-1913 on.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>996a.8.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lucas William Dred* (3-P. A. 1.) *23851*

Certificate No. *953729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 2 109 U S V-I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post + Reis 20</i>		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending 6 July 07 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Harriet Lucas, widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 23851</i>				Home: <i>City 313 112<sup>th</sup></i>			

6-681



NAME: *William Lucas* Certificate No. *836629*

Last paid to: *4/4/07-12* Rate: *222<sup>50</sup>* Remarks: *TWO OF NAME*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/5/11 49</i>			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<i>5</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>10/28 11.08</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>5/16 26 25</i>			2				2				2				2		
1909.	3	<i>8</i>		1913.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>-</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William Lucas Decid* Certificate No. *953729*

Last paid to: *6 July 1907-12* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Lucas William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st. F 148 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 12 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Malinda Lucas</i>	<i>of</i>	<i>Millsburg, Pa.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1914</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *5/12/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Philipsburg, Pa JAN 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Lucas, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954360* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st F 148 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1770 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *997 A f* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Lucas</u> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <u>954360</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4-30-12</u>			Rate: <u>15 30</u>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6	2	90	2		2	
3		3	6	3	90	3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	18 39	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2		2	0	<b>GROUP 1</b>					
3		3	8	3	0	1920. 2		1924. 2	
4		4	8	4		3		3	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		4		4	
2		2	4	2		1		1	
3	9 46 70	3	69 78 62	3		2		2	
4	6	4	4 75	4		3		3	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	6 inc. 78 17	1918. 1		4		4	
2	6	2	4 90	2		1		1	
3	6	3		3		2		2	
4	7	4	4 90	4		3		3	
						4		4	

NAME: <u>William Lucas</u> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <u>954360</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

**PITTSBURGIE**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Lucas William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 21 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7/09* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 12/20/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lucas William* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *30329* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6th 1907*~~

Service: *Pri A. 7th Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 25 1907</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 11 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 09</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 27 1904</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Supp</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 14 1907</i>	<i>Jan 8 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *6 - 10 Mar 1901 - 12 Oct 1901*  
*Check No. 2635-74-1 Dated 1-4-1916 Canceled.*

30329

Act June 27-90 *3895* Home:



NAME: William Lucas

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Certificate No. 1005309

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	43 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	26	25		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: Dead Nov 7/09 Dr Sarah 8 wkd

**GROUP 2**

NAME: William Lucas

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 1821

Certificate No. 1022298

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	3	37 80		4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	<del>4</del>	<del>63</del>		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		66 90	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	44 50		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	96 20		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	64		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William A* 23865

Certificate No. *719783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 134 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RW</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Mch 12 1916</i>	<i>31 Apr 18</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>				
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 12, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *June 10 - 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23865* Home:

APR 17 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William Alexander* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1105098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl A 2 WACVA* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Mch 12 1916</i>	<i>4 Nov 1917</i>	<i>Restor</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>May 8 - 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6 - 1915</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>31 Oct 1917</i>	<i>and to end Jan 12 - 1915 date of death.</i>			
Fees:	<i>Atty none</i>			<i>Payable to Columbia Lucas - widow B</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Jan. 12. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Hopkinsville Ky* Home: *Hopkinsville Ky*

*27431 Act 6/27/90*

6-681



NAME: <i>William A. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>719783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.578 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William Alexander Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1105098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.16 1/2 21 5</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William B.*

Certificate No. *743526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1922~~

Service: *Cpl E 98" Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 July 1911</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	Inc.	30	June 25, 1916	Sept 6, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>2427 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Jan 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11/18* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2365* JUNE 27. 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William B.*

Certificate No. *743526* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. E. 98" Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb. 1891	18 Mch. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2365* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>743526</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William B. Lucas</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>743526</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4		







NAME: <u>William B Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>786.656</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>222.250</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3		
	4				4	19 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	
	2				2	36	
	3	9	3067		3	11 36	
	4		36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	2	136		3		
	4		3		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	20	36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: <u>William B Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>80-263</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 36 ✓	
	2				2	7/18 36 ✓	
	3				3		
	4				4	15 72 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36 ✓	
	2				2		
	3				3	125 72 ✓	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/24 72 ✓	
	2				2	7/30 53 ✓	
	3				3	10/2 7050 ✓	
	4				4	11/11 8813 ✓	
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/22 4650 ✓	
	2	7/7	2573 ✓		2	10/17 4650 ✓	
	3	14	36		3	24 4650 ✓	
	4	20	36		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, William C. (Inhab.) 222.50

Certificate No. 804263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 1820 Moand. 1820 Gdn. Court

Disability: By filed with Act

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 8		2 Dec 98	22 May 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1785 Home: G 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucas, William L. **DEAD** 96 1200

Certificate No. 1013734 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr I 12 Pa Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 29-07	Mar. 2-08				
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 27/12	Jan 3/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25 1914 Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William C. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>804263</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>222.500</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>21</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 24</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUPED - PENS ONE</i>			2		
	3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB 8 '10</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>96 William D. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1200</i>				Rate: <i>12:15.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>2/18</i>	<i>4 33</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>36 18.32</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William H*

Certificate No. *165139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P H 20 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Phem & res dis of heart & ch diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 4 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *3-888 July 27 1917* Bureau notified *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated May 27, 1918.*  
*Transferred to: Daisy M. Lucas*  
*Available to widow J. Hennepin, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *19310* Home: *JUN 7 1918* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas William H.* *23922*

Certificate No. *312 017* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P H 2 Ind C* **-Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 4, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1916</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>5 Aug 17</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Feb. 28 1917* Bureau notified *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4144241* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOX 23920* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H Lucas				Certificate No. 4798				765139							
Last paid to:				Rate: H#1723				Remarks: 13284							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	69		1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	69		1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	69		1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		

NAME: William H Lucas				Certificate No. 312017											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.15 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	72		4		



NAME: *Lucas, William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. W 18" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 13-1912</i>	<i>Nov 5-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>19 31 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died July 23 1917* *Accrued order dated 6/2/18*  
*payable to widow Mary E.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Check No. *4785522* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2436 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucas, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I, 2" Mus. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 6 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 5 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6250947 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

*DEC 23 1917*

Former Roll No. *5092 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Lucas</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>517746</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1	11/3 13 30		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	19			2	4 57			2	1/4 60			2		
	3	11			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	11			4	57 89 95			4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: <i>William H. Lucas</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>518778</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 Sept. '07 @ 24</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 60			2		
	3	11/6 35 60			3	5			3	4 60			3		
	4	7 36			4	5			4	60			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4 60			2		
	3	5			3	9			3	4 60			3		
	4	7			4	4 36 49 60			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4 60			2		
	3	4			3				3	4 60			3		
	4	6			4	4 60			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	60		1918.	1	72		1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4 60			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	6			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 60			4				4		

NAME: *Lucas William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *660.270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *Pt. R. 22 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1891</i>	INC.	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Oct 29, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
		<i>1652-27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks: *6/18/1922 Award order dated 3-31-23*  
*payable to widow Sarah S.*

Former Roll No. *2437* JUN 27 1900 Home: APR 6 1923 6-681

NAME: *Lucas William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *708 103* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Enl.* L 11 Ws. 6-7 Hsa - Sol. Home. Bath ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Nov 1890</i>	<i>26 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>21 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 mch 11* Bureau notified: *23 mch. 11. cert. here.* 3872

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William H Lucas</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>660.270</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>1650</del> 2150 3850</u>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114
3		3		3	4 49.50	3	4 114
4		4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114
2		2		2	4 64.50	2	4 114
3		3		3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 64.50	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3	15	3		3	4 94.20	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 114	4	4 150

NAME: <u>Lucas</u>				Certificate No. <u>708103</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>12</u></u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	BUFFALO	1919. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	28 - 273	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	3	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Lucas William H* (3-P. A. 1.) 4410

Certificate No. *721829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Capt Troop H 7th U.S.*

Disability: *Chronic Pleurisy*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 Mch 95</i>	<i>10 Feb '92</i>				

Fees: Check No. *8302385* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *FEB 9 1925*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *Lucinda Lucas* payable to widow

Died: *May 21 1915* Accrued order dated: *May 21 1915*

Remarks: *Bulwer Indiana*

Former Roll No. *3750* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Lucas William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 4 60th Ill. T. 176 Ohio 112*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>4 June 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>1 Mch 1913</del>	
<del>20</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2438 JUN 27 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <u>William H. Lucas</u>					Certificate No. <u>721829</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 18		2		4 18		2				2		
	3				3		7 18		3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4		7 18		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 18	1916.	1		Paid to May 14, 1915	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 18		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 18		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3		4 18		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4		4 18		4				4				4		
	1	7	18		1		4 18		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 18	1914.	2		4 18	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 18		3		4 18		3				3				3		
	4		7 18		4		18		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>William H. Lucas</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>75</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		2 4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2		10 4 50		2		
	3	10			3		4 90		3		4 120		3		11 4 50		3		
	4	8			4		4 90		4		4 120		4		12 4 50		4		
	1	12			1		4 90		1		4 120		1		11 4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		2 4 50	1924.	2		
	3	10			3		4 90		3		4 90		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 10	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3	15			3		4 90		3		4 108		3		4 150		3		
	4	129			4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME:

Lucas William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1085525

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. H. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch. 1907	14 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	23 Oct. 1909	2 Nov. 1909				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 24 1913

Bureau notified:

MAR 19 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Meriden

Remarks:

Conn

Former Roll No.

9078 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lucas William J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

592298

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. H. 51 Mo. Vd

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Sept 1907	15 Nov 1907			15 June 1912	
						18 Sept 1912	3 Apr 1913
						21 " " 1920	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2457, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME: William H. Lucas #2 17299 Certificate No. 1085,525

Last paid to: Sept. 7 @ 8 Rate: #2 #5 25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3				3			
	4				4	5			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	3/9 45				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	75				4				4				4		
	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5			2					2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3					3				3				3		
	4	8 40			4	4 75				4				4				4		
	1	5 45			1	75				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3					3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William J. Lucas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 592298

Last paid to: Feb 18 30 50 Rate: #2 #5 25 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3				3	4	54		3	152			3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans	Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	31 45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	75			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucas, William J.

Certificate No.

592298

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 51st Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Dec 12, 1925	Mch 9, 1926			MAR 13 1929
				Died Feb 22 1929 Remarks: ch		
				MAR 19 1926		

NAME:

Lucas, William J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

596803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Sgt L 8th Ia V Cav

Disability:

Discharge &amp; gen debility.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Dec 1891	29 Aug 1893	24	4	Apr 28, 1914	May 9, 1914
18	2	May 1912	30 Oct 1912	30	4	Apr 28, 1919	...
				40	4	JUN 10 1918	...
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1323							
				Home:			

6-691



WILLIAM J LUCAS

592298

Act of May 1, 1920

## Foes

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

William M. Lucas

**Certificate No.**

596803

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50<sup>Re</sup>

Remarks:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4					



NAME: *Lucas William A* (3-P. A. 1.) 18890

Certificate No. *292242* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 30 Ind*

Disability: *Inj to Back, Res Dis Kidneys & Nervous System*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 June 05</i>	<i>2 June 05</i>				

Fees: *5/5 1917* *7/23/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

*5/5/17 - 3/888* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9420635* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucas William V* (3-P. A. 1.) 18914

Certificate No. *24215* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt I 8 Ind*

Disability: *Loss L Leg above knee, Stump as Dis Art Limb prevented*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>532 Mch 03</i>	<i>24 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *96 CHIC* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1910*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Frank W Lucas ORDER COM'S 11/30/10*

Former Roll No. *9420650* Home: 6-681

NAME:

William A. Lucas

Certificate No.

292242

Last paid to:

Rate:

91

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 72	3 4 72	3 23 160	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 76	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 GROUP 2	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

William A. Lucas

Certificate No.

24215

Last paid to:

Rate:

55

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 165	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 165	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 165	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 165	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 165	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 104	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Lucas William V. 22293 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 557,060 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
Service: Capt Co B-14-Iowa Vol Inf. ALT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 15 [redacted] 11 Oct 07 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 2 [redacted] 11 Aug 1910  
Reis 30 30 May 1912 21 Aug 1912  
Fees: 45-JUN 10 1918  
Transferred from: Bureau notified: FEB 27 1924  
Died: Santa Cruz, Cal  
Remarks: 22 Riverside Ave.  
Former Roll No. 2214/12-12946 Home: 4-5-22 6-681

NAME: Lucas William V. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 713,892 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
Service: O W 14 Ill Vol Cav  
Disability:  
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 12 21 Feb 1907 8 May 1907 Reis 15 22 May 1912 16 Oct 1912  
Inc 18 July 1914 1914 Sept 9, 1914  
v Inc 21 July 1919 1919  
Fees:  
Died May 24, 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 14, 1916  
Transferred from: CHICAGO payable to widow Martha A. Lucas  
Bureau notified: 1516 Lincoln  
Remarks: 460. 9th St. Ill.  
Former Roll No. 32330 (ag) Home: OCT 24 1916 6-681



NAME: <u>William V. Lucas</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>557,060</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 07</u>				Rate: <u>40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID OCT 11 1925</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	43	90 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	17	90 PH		2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3	11/20	18-		3	6	60		3	17	90 PH		3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	11	60		4	15	90 PH		4	16	120 PH		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	10	90 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2	19	90 PH		2	17	120 PH		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	94		3	1	90		3	16	161 PH		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	13/17	90 PH		4		150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	29	90 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/9	45		2	4	90		2	18	90		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	17	90 PH		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	300	✓	1926.	1	U4-28		1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	25	90 PH		2	7/18	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	7	53		3	24	90 PH		3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	17	90 P.H.		4	21	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William V. Lucas</u>				13314				Certificate No. <u>713,892</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	REF	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	573		2	7	N.D. L		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	18	AMF		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	LC		3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	9	REF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	52 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucas Wilmoth A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Grayson H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 1106 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		7 June 1900	17 Jan 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>16534</u> OCT 26 1918						

NAME: Lucas Wilmoth A 30 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 526081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Grayson H.

Service: Corp E 106 Ills Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Sept. 20, 1927</u> OCT 7 1927						
Reported:						
Remarks:						







NAME: *Lucas Wilson P.* 22296-10 122<sup>3</sup>-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1807

Service: *Corp. A. 175 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12/16/89</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>14 Oct 1889</i>				
<i>1/6/97</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

*San Francisco.*  
Transferred from: *Dep to Chz. 12/5/89 under Ch 10/31/89*  
*Chicago Ill 1/8/10 CO 1/6/10*

Died: *Feb. 23, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 28, 1910.*

Remarks: *P. H. Col (12/29/09)*

Former Roll *Chicago Ill.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucas Wilson P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl A 175 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19347 (92)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson P Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>135026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Cit 09 20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>1/21 40<sup>2</sup> nwp</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson P Lucas</i>				13316				Certificate No. <i>135026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (98) 20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>10/15 9147</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 <i>14 NY</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 <i>13 AMF</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>17 JHT</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 <i>18 SER</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 <i>4/12 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>17 NY CHICAGO,</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

21294 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Winfield S. Lucas*

Certificate No. *801894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri B/0.5 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Dec 1890</del>	<del>July 1903</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 27, 1912</del>	<del>July 19, 1916</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec. 10, 1912</del>		
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Mar 29 1921</del>	<del>Aug 27 1921</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec. 10, 1916</del>		
Fees:			NOV 14 1921	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec. 10, 1921</del>		
Died:	<i>Sept 18 1921</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>					
payable to widow:	<i>Laura A. Lucas</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>	<i>2/27 So. Penna</i>		Transferred to:	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1918</i>	
Died:	<i>Sept 18, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks:	<i>Reissue to correct name from Winfield S. Lucas &amp; rate &amp; allow increase.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>20841</i>	Home:	<i>NOV 21 1921</i>	<i>SEP 6 1921</i>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Lucas, Winnie A*

Certificate No. *893526* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Corp D 8 Ky Inf*

6-0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 25 1920</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>May 14 1920</i>	

Died: *April 7, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Winfield Lucas</i> 72					Certificate No. <i>801894</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/4</i>					Remarks: <i>30 70 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	98	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	120		2		
	3				3			1915.	3	4	42		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	42 85		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8		1916.	3	4	42		3	4	141		3		
	4	8 3 6			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 3 6		1913.	1	3 14 42		1917.	1	5 5 8 8		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4		1917.	3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4 42			4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 180		TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2	7			2	4 42			2	4 72			2	GROUP 1					
	3	8			3	4 42		1918.	3	4 72			3						
	4	7			4	4 42			4	4 94 80			4						

NAME WINNIE A LUCAS

Certificate No.

893526

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Notice to 13m 2/26  
S-3-1081 2/27

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas Winnie A.*

Certificate No. *893526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *Corpl. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>Oct 28-1920</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucas, Zachariah S.*

Certificate No. *1110193* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl. 113<sup>th</sup> U. S. Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>30 June 1905</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1909*

Died: *Mar 16 1909 (B.R. 7/27/09)*

Remarks: *23<sup>rd</sup> payable to J. B. Anderson, Shrewsbury, Ky. - as reimbursement, B.E. July 7, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *19498*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Winnie A. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>893526</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Zachariah S. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1110193</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>Dead</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		



NAME: *Lucas Zebina* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458,960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War*

Service: *1st 48 MP* *Sol. Stone. Galtley*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *5512*

Died: *24 June 12* Bureau notified: *July 12. cert here.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucash, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *674261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K and G 43 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1924</i>			<i>AUG 7 - 1925</i>

Died: *about 1925* Remarks: *ck!*

NOV 4 1924

NAME: Zebina Lucas
Certificate No. 458.960

OCT 4 1907
Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 <u>8 4893</u> 2 <u>936</u> 3 <u>8</u> 4 <u>8</u> 1 <u>8</u>	1911. 1 <u>7 36</u> 2 <u>5</u> 3 <u>8</u> 4 <u>6</u> 1 <u>8</u> 2 <u>8</u> <b>BUFFALO</b> <b>GROUP 1</b> 4 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME **JOHN LUCASH,**
Certificate No. **674261**
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **-50- 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72  
MARCH 4 50 4 72  
APRIL 4 4 50 4 72  
MAY 4 4 50 4 72  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72

NAME: *Lucash John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K + G 43 see Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 10 June 1914</i>	
						<i>22<sup>50</sup> 10 June 1919</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31223 (a 8)* Home:

NAME: *Lucassi - Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1946590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2276*

Service: *P R 30 U S Inf*

Disability: *Asswd at lung & mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 01</i>	<i>23 July 02</i>				
		<i>15 Moh 25 1921</i>	<i>APR 14 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

*APR 24 1922*

Former Roll No. *916* Home:



NAME: <u>John Lucash</u>				12859				Certificate No. <u>674261</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>120/100 1932</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	4 57	1915.	1	4	96
	2	6/4 547			2	7 HER	4 57		2	4	96
	3	10 AMF			3	8 SER	4 57		3	4	96
	4				4		4 57		4		96
1908.	1	10 JHT		1912.	1	8 ABW	4 57	1916.	1	4	96
	2	9 JHT			2	12 D.D.	4 57		2	4	96
	3	9 AMF			3	11 AMF	4 57		3	4	133
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 57	1917.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	4 57		2	4	150
	3	9 ABW			3		4 57		3	4	150
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7 A.M.F.		1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1	4	150
	2	7 N.T.			2		4 57		2	4	150
	3	7 S.E.R.			3	10. 49 30	4 57		3	4	150
	4				4		4 57		4		150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Jacob Lucasse</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1046590</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH GERMANY</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	4 36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9 36	4 36		2	4	36
	3				3	7 36	4 36		3	4	36
	4				4	9 30	4 36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	4 36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8 36	4 36		2	4	36
	3				3	10 36	4 36		3	4	36
	4	9 36			4	4 36	4 36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	10 36			2	4 36	36		2	4	36
	3	10 36			3	4 36	36		3	4	36
	4	10 36			4	4 36	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	2 36		1914.	1	4 36	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	7 36			2	4 36	36		2	4	36
	3	10 36			3	4 36	36		3	4	36
	4	9 36			4	4 36	36		4	4	36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Luccock, Maggie* 40945 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437 330* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fletcher B.*

Service: *Pr. B., 2" Ill. V. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug. 94</i>	<i>23 Jan. 97</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Enlv. 4. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>323 West St., Iola, Kans.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>302/13-113/6-99/5</i>						
<i>NOV 23 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Luice, Abraham K.* 21514-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157278* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1908.*

Service: *Corpl C. 9" Ind. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15 21</i>		<i>Aug 9. 1909</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1909</i>				
<i>Res. 23 28</i>		<i>June. 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
to end Jan. 26, 1913, date of death. Payable to Mary C. Luice Widow							
Fees: <i>none.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Res. &amp; Res</i> <i>Jan. 25, 1913. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 17, 1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>R. H. Murray, Utah</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Maggie Luccock

3rd of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

437.330

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 27 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 22.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 29 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Abraham K. Luce

Certificate No.

1137278

Last paid to:

Rate:

1 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 45	1	1	1	1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6/5 82 <sup>23</sup>	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11/20 6 <sup>50</sup>	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 13 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 45	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Luce Addie J</i>		<b>5047</b>	<small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>281152</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Eugene E</i>			
<b>Service:</b> <i>Vol Co 193 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
<small>ISSUES.</small>		<small>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</small>	
<small>CLASS.</small>	<small>RATE.</small>	<small>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</small>	<small>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</small>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan 1891</i>
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>AUG 30 1911</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>		<i>Nashua</i> <i>Iowa</i>	
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>6017</i>		<small>6-679</small>	

<b>NAME</b> <i>Luce Adelia L</i>		<small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small>
<b>528506</b>		
<b>Certificate No.</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Vinal B.</i>		
<b>Service</b> <i>Sgt G 11 Mich Inf Vols</i>		
<small>ISSUES</small>		<small>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</small>
<small>CLASS</small>	<small>RATE</small>	<small>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</small>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<small>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</small>		<small>NAME</small>
		<small>COMMENCEMENT</small>
		<small>ENDING</small>
<b>Died</b> <i>Sept 5, 1925</i>		
<b>Reported</b> <i>OCT 8 1925</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Adelia L.* 12171

Certificate No. *528,506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Vinal B. Luce*

Service: *Sgt. G. 11 " Mich. Inf. Vol.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Sep. 1901</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4652</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						
<b>OCT 20 1916</b>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luce Albert* *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Certificate No. *643393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *R. M. 15 N.Y.E.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 27 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated <i>Jul. 28, 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Francelia A. Luce</i> R#2. Cortland, N.Y.</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/27/15</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 7 1915</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <i>Adelia L. Luce</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>528.506</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <del>18</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	9 4 90	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	13 1 4 30	1
2	2 7/3 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	14 2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	15 3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	16 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 19 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	17 5 4	1
2	2 7/1 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	18 2	2
3	3 10/2 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	19 3	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	20 4	4
1910. 1	1 10 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	21 1	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	22 2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	23 3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	24 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Albert Luce</i>		Certificate No. <i>643393</i>	
Last paid to: <i>July 7 1906</i>		Rate: <del>18</del> <i>19</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 57	1
2	2 8	2 <del>4 57</del>	2
3	3 7	3 <i>Aug 20 53.20</i>	3
4	4 6	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4
1908. 1	1 7/3	1	1
2	2 8	2	2
3	3 9	3	3
4	4 8	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 50.42	1	1
2	2 7 57	2	2
3	3 4	3	3
4	4 4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1	1
2	2 57	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4

To date of death

19774 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce, Alden S.

Certificate No. 187 1331 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1867 Maine Cav. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
Act February 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	13 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912	Inc	15 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 19 1915	MAR 31 1915
Reis	12	18 Feb 1911	3 Mar 1911	Inc	19	Jan 19 1919	
				Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 19 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/2/11				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 2/20/12			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: 32 Jan 19 1921			
Died: mch 13/22				Bureau notified: APR 22 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: mch 13 1922				Accrued order dated SEP 27 1922			
payable to widow: <u>Olive Luce</u>				Hubbell, Nebr			
Former Roll No. 100				Home: OCT 6 1922 APR 14 1915			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce, Alfred R.

Certificate No. 167632 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Sgt. a-79 - N.Y.V.D. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Oct '06	16 Nov '06				
Reis	15	3	17				
Reis	25	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.				Transferred to: 186 3/24/13			
Died: mch 9/13				Bureau notified: MAR 25 1913			
Remarks: 3/9 1913				Accrued order dated 6/20/13			
payable to: <u>Matilda E Luce</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Allen R. Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>1017333</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>10 12 13 50</u>			Remarks: <u>50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1 1920		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	11 33 27			2	4	40 50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50
	4				4				4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50
	3	18	1		3	9			3	4	46 50
	4	8 18			4	7			4	4	46 50
	1	14 26			1	4	36 10 85		1	4	46 50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	46 50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46 50
	4	8			4	4	41 25		4	4	46 50
	1	7			1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	40 50	1918.	2	4	46 50
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	10 16 0

1919. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1920. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1921. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1922. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1923. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1924. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1925. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1926. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1927. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1928. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1929. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1930. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 132  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Alfred R. Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>167632</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12-75-25</u>			Rate: <u>12-75-25</u>			Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2		
	3				3	9 36			3		
	4				4	10 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 39 10		1916.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2		
	3				3	10 19 25			3		
	4				4	11 75			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	6 30 30		1917.	1		
	2	11 36			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	9 36			3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4		





NAME ALMA J. LUCE,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 335166

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

A-3-10-81 7/1/68

NAME:

Alma J. Luce

Certificate No.

335166

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20 36	1911. 1 1 20 36	1915. 1 1 4 38	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 38	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 3/2 36	1 1 3/2 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 2 1/5 36	2 2 2 1/5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85 50	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 1
2 2 7/5 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 14 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74 07	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 22 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: <i>Luce Alonzo D.</i>		21050 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>24961</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. 2 Me. Inf. and Corp. G. 1 Me. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>APR 17 1908</i>
Reis.	24	<i>June 26, 1912</i>	
	30	<i>Apr. 25, 1917</i>	<i>May 8, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died: <i>10/4/14</i>		Buried: <i>OCT 22 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
28057			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 36122</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Luce Alonzo D			
Certificate No.	1065 643	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Q M Sgt 11 Mich V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 3 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 16, 1925</i>   Reported <b>NOV 13 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 10/24-25</i>	



6-6571

NAME: *Luce Alonzo B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12220 9100. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~1065643~~

Service: *2nd Lt. - 11th Mich V.I.* 15148 33819

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Sept 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15 - 12</i>	<i>June 10 - 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 3 - 1921</i>	<i>MAY 16 1921</i>

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19535* JUN 47 1921 Home: 11109 6-681

NAME: *Luce Amelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *308809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Wiram L. Luce*

Service: *Pri. D. 9th Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Meck 1886</i>	<i>10 Oct 1891</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Meck - 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3300* 6-679



NAME: Alonso D. Luce ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 300 @ 32 50 72 Rate: 32 50 72 Certificate No. 1065643

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 60	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 10 14 18.90	3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	12 4 72	4
1 10 60	1 7 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
2 8 60	2 7 5 60 59	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 10 60	3 12 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 72	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 6 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 6 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 9 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3	3
4 5 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 216	4	4
1 6 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 216	1	1
2 8 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Amelia D. Luce Certificate No. 807797

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 86	1911. 1 5 86	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 5 36	CONCORD	1	1	1
2	GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

Luce, Ann F.

Certificate No.

594,700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Asa R.

Service:

Pri, C 3 Cav.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		22 July, 1904	12 July, 1905
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 8-1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917

6-679

NAME:

Luce, Anna

DEAD

40806

Certificate No.

412,962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Co. L, 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa. H. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
W			
0	8	24 Dec. 94	7 Aug. '95
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Died Jan 29, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 27, 1918 payable to Ella E. Parker

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 29, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1918

Remarks:

70 N. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Check No. 6339534 Dated 4 March 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

301/7-109/7-96/6

DEC 5 1916

JUN 8 1918

6-679

NAME: <u>Ann T. Luce</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>2544</del>				Certificate No. <u>594,700</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	80
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	15			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Anna Luce</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>412,962</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36		1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	6/22	46		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**



NAME: Luce, Augustus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300760 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1912

Service: Priv. A 13 my & 2A

Disability: Chronic diarr. rel. dis. of rec. and pharynx

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Apr 97	15 Oct 97	Inc	19	1916	June 7, 1916
	15	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912		22	1912	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Feb 16, 1919 Bureau notified: 28 1919

Remarks:

Died Feb 16, 1919 Accrued order dated June 9, 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Esther A. Luce

Former Roll No. 28 Home: JUL 8 1916  
JUL 3 1919 6-681

NAME: Luce, Bartlett P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141285 ARMY INVALID. Law: Feb 8, 1907  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Priv. Unassg'd, Mass. 2d Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep.	12	27 Nov. 1906	25 July, 1907				
Reis.	15	29 Oct. 1909	8 Nov. 1909				
	22	2 1911	1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Vineyard Haven Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Augustus Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>300760</u>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 19 32</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2			1927.	2					
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	11	45 87		3	TO DATE	1927.	3	DEATH	
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4			1927.	4	
	1				1	5			1	4	46 50		1	GROUP 1			1			1927.	1	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	5			2	4	46 50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3	10			3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	5/15	15-40		4	4	57		4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1				1				1	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	INC.		1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1				1				1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4	7/17

NAME: <u>BARTLETT P. LUCE,</u>					Certificate No. <u>16096</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 19 32</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	57 12		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	✓			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	39 50		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	60		2			1922.	2	6	cancel	1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luce Belle

Certificate No. 763459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William K. Luce

Service: Priv 12 Indpt. Batty Chis L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	12 June 1913	AUG 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee to J. Kinney 10/1/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 14 1913 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luce Belle R.

Certificate No. 882035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Priv. 14 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Dec 1-1919	Jan 14-1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Aug. Stukenberg \$16 2 3/4

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22-1920 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Apr 1-1921  
Ernie Walker

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1921 6-679



NAME: BELLE LUCE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763459							
Last paid to: 763459				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Belle R. Luce				Certificate No. 882035											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	49.
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Luce, Benjamin F. H.* SPECIAL ACT. *9812* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147.884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Mus on 5<sup>th</sup> Isth. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>5 May, 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter 10/2/16 - 1081 11/9-16*

Remarks: *Edmonds, Wash. MAR 10 1919*  
*died Oct. 22 16* *perused order dated*  
*96* *Susan Luce* *Olympia Wash. remailed 4/28/19*  
*103 Maple Park*

Former Roll No. *ad. 1409/15 - 12134* MAR 21 1919 Home: *96 must from musta* 6-681

NAME: *Luce, Benjamin N. (Dec'd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. I 20 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec., 1890</i>	<i>16 Mch., 1893</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/12 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *1212*

Remarks: *Endg. Sept. 22, 1912, date of death.*  
*Payable to Mary J. Luce, widow.*

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *6-681*

NAME: Benjamin F. N. Luce of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 147.884														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>22</del> 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5/14	49	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	90		2		76		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4		
	1				1	9	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	10	72	1912.	2	11	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	72		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4		90		4				4		
	1	11	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	72	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	72		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: BENJAMIN N. LUCE, (dec'd)					Certificate No. 16112														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>22</del> 21 1/2		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1				1	19	✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2	13			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	21			3	13	✓		3				3				3		
	4	26	✓		4	34	20		4				4				4		
	1	18			1	34	20		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	16		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	26	386		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Luce Burtice S.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>56420</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>June 27 90</del>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pt B 7 Me Inf</u>		DATE OF MAY 11, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mech 1907	26 Oct 1907
Reis	16	22 May 1912	3 Mech 1913
Inc.	20	14 Nov 13	12 Mar 14
Fees:		<u>24 14 Nov 18</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Luce, Burtice S.			
Certificate No.	<u>56420</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service			
Disability	<u>Pt B 7 Me Inf</u>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 21, 1923	Nov 20, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Dec 16 1923</u>   Reported <u>JAN 21 1924</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u>	
Died <u>Dec 16 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Margaret Luce</u>		<u>Elm St.</u> <u>Topsham.</u> <u>Maine.</u>	
NOV 20 1920			





NAME: *Luce Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493.563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. Luce*

Service: *Serg. Major 28" Me Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died <i>March 12 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679						

NAME *Luce Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *819 431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier *George*

Service *Artificer 8 Indpt Batty Ohio L A*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 9, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Caroline Luce</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>493.563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <del>22</del> <i>25</i> <del>72</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60.67</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME		CAROLINE LUCE	
Certificate No.		819431	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL	4 30		
MAY	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	





NAME: <i>Caroline Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>819431</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>610249</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Caroline L.*

Certificate No. *530541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *R a 22 wis. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Feb 1901	31 Mar 1902			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 10 1922</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>SEP 18 1916</b>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Catharine* *5098. A*

Certificate No. *684630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo.*

Service: *P. B. 19 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orq.	12	21 Aug 1908	1 July 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mich 28. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 8, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 8 1922</b>						
Remarks:				<i>Murray Ia, RR#2</i>		
Former Roll No.				<b>APR 27 1917</b>		





NAME: *Luce Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *207.427*

Certificate No. *118.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.765*

Service: *Pr E 29 0 v 9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	31 May 07	10 Jan 08				
is.	17	18 May 12	1 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *118.765* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce - Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *12281-B*

Certificate No. *654 581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12281-B*

Service: *Pr Co. H. 12. Reg. mach Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *38720*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 24 1912</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 10. 1912</del>					
<del>and</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 10. 1917</del>	<i>June 3. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14. 1918* JAN 3 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12985- K. L.* Home:

6-681



NAME: Charles Luce

Certificate No.

118,765

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12.17

Remarks:

207.427

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 48.27	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	10 51	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	13 50.43	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-281

NAME:

Charles Luce

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

654 581

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1912

Rate:

25 20 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	<del>4 120</del>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	22 23 8	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Luce - Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>12985</b>	
Certificate No. <i>654581</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pvt K 12 Mich 51</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj to feet</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 04</i>	<i>13 Apr 05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Supl NL # 53 (P. 1)</i>			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>15188</i>		Home: <b>11163</b> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Luce - Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>6753</b>	
Certificate No. <i>654581</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pvt K 12 Mich 51</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl 10</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct 1896</i>	<i>30 Apr 1900</i>
<i>Found in 5-1897 by allowance under Law at same rate</i>			
Fees:			
<i>15-6-6. Fote decd</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Grant for inc. of pay ment</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34725 NL # 3</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Charles Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>654581</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Charles Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>654581</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Jan 5-97</i> Rate: <i>10-</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/5-10 467</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>Pls 6 E to the Neck</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Luce, Charles E.

1152854

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 39 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
72		March 31, 1925	Oct 24, 1925				
				Sept 21, 1927			
				OCT 11 1927			
				Remarks: OK			
				290 - Washington St Marseilles NOV 4 1925 Ill.			

Rep 21, 1927 Accepted order for NOV 21 1927  
Esther Luce

NAME:

Luce Charles, E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1152854

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O K 39 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Dec 1908	8 Feb 1909	Reis	17	19 Nov 1912	
						<del>23 15 Nov 1916</del>	
						<del>30 15 Nov 1921</del>	24 June 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						40 Nov 15 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHARLES E. LUCE,

Certificate No.

1152854

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Charles E. Luce

12452<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

1152854

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/17 23.30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 7 N.T.	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 106 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 51	2 7 N.T.	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 51	3 8 SER	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 51	4	4 4 51	4 4	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 8 ABW	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 51	2 8 SER	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 51	3 11 AMF	3 4 51	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 51	4	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 Payment Card	1
2 10 680	2 4	2 4 6	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 ABW	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1 4 150	1 inc.	1
2 7 N.T.	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 S.E.R.	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 95 <sup>60</sup>	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

**Law:**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service 1048305

Pvt. E.4 H.2 U.S. Inf.  
Disability

Rheumatism & dis. of lungs.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24-	May 3-1911 <del>Jan 12-1911</del>				Apr 15 1925	MAY 18 1925

NAME: <i>Luce Charles H</i>		19919		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1048305</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Service: <i>Pri E. 4 x H 2 N S. Inf</i>				
Disability: <i>Rheum &amp; dis of lungs</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>17.3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>31 Oct 1906</i>	
		<i>Emer 4 3 May 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	
Fees: <i>7</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Omaha</i>		
Remarks: <i>Nebr</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>26-477</i>				
Home: <i>2458 So 19 Albright Nebr 2604. Jefferson St</i>				



NAME CHARLES H LUCE

Certificate No.

1048305

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6571												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Charles H Luce

Certificate No.

1048305

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

724

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 65 23	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 14	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce, Charles M

Certificate No. 647-165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O G 139 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Reis 15		21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc. 18		June 12 1914	JUL 2 1914
				Inc. 21		June 12 1919	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Bureau notified <u>SEP 19 1921</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>Aug 10 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 2 1922</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Mary Luce</u>			
				<u>Lis Kilwa, Illinois</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30253 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>DEC 20 1922</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce Charles S.

Certificate No. 359.448 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Prov & 1st Me Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		5 Jan 1898	22 April 1899				
Reis 27		29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 24 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 4 1917</u> <u>8-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 375640</u>				Dated <u>JUN 4 1917</u> <u>Canceled</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>✓</u>			

6-681



NAME: Charles M Luce 12461 Certificate No. 647165

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 17 45 78 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/28 260	1911. 1 7 N.T.	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 AMF	2 7 N.T.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 11 SER	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 1/2 61 67	TO DATE OF DEAT
1 10 JHT	1 8 ABW	1 4 54	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 JHT	2 8 SER	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 NT	3 11 AMF	3 4 54	3 4 132	3	3
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 ABW	1 4 LBL	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 NT	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 A.M.F.	1 4 45	1 4 54	GROUP 1	1	1
2 7 N.T.	2 4 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 5 S.E.R.	3 4 45	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4 4 99 60	4	4	4

NAME: Charles S Luce Certificate No. 259448

Last paid to: 27 Rate: 27 Remarks: May 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4 4 81	4	4	4
1	1 6 72	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 8 72	2 5 72	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 8 72	3 6 72	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72 50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 8 72	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 8 72	2	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 81	GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 5 72	1 4 81	1	1	1	1
2 7 72	2 4 81	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 81	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 81	4	4	4	4



NAME		Luce, Charlotte E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		623385	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Lyman P			
Service		Pt G 8 Vt Vol Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Reported Remarks:						

July 27, 1927

AUG 8 1927

NAME:		Luce Charlotte E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		623385	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>
Name of Soldier:		Lyman P. Luce			
Service:		Pt G 8 Vt Vol Inf			
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18" May 1906	7" May 1907	Abigail O.	18" May 1906	31" Apr. 1908
	12	19" Apr. 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3524						

6-679

CHARLOTTE E. LUCE,

**Act of May 1, 1920**

623385

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5874	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Charlotte C. Luce</i>										Certificate No. <i>622.055</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>					Rate: <i>7 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Clara L*

Certificate No. *804.401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr A. 35 O. Arz.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 31. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 7. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11. 1923 -* Bureau notified: *9-1081-8-MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1913* *NOV*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luce Clarence* *1912*

Certificate No. *1052059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *PK 157 Ind*

Disability: *Mal Poir. Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 21 June 1900</i>	<i>2 Dec 02</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 Aug 30-1913</i>	<i>Oct 30-1913</i>				

*O. O. Midway*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/15* Bureau notified: *4/3/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/2/16*

*Died 3/4 1915*

payable to widow *Mary E* *7/13*

Former Roll No. *1736* *rr*

6-681

NAME:

Clara W. Luce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804401

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 W	4 4 75	4 4	4
1	1	1 3/21 13 60 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4	3 4 95.50	3 4 30 CHECK CANCEL	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Clarence Luce

Certificate No.

1052059

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 24	4	4	4	4
1	1 7 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 24	2 8/14 47	2	2	2
3	3 7 24	3 W	3	3	3
4	4 7 24	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1	1 4 24	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 24	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 42	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 42	4	4	4	4



NAME **Luce, Clarinda E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **275112** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Gamaliel**

Service **Pt F 53 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
30 May 1, 1920  
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
Died  
Reported **APR 6 1927**  
Remarks:

NAME: **Luce Clarinda E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **275112** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Gamaliel Luce** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 53 Mass. Mil. Inf.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3821**

6-679

**OCT 16 1916**

NAME CLARINDA E. LUCE,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 275112

Act of May 1, 1920

AGE SUCCESSOR 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Clarinda E. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>275112</i>				
Last paid <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 8 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3				
4 5 36.	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1				
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 7 36	4	4 74.6	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1				
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 26 36	4 4 36	4 4 78	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID				



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Luce Clarissa</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>798687</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>Law:</b> ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Isaac D. Luce</i>			
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pri B 112 Ill. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Oct 2-1915</i>	<i>NOV 1-1915</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Fees:</b> \$10 fee <i>1/4</i> <i>J. S. Stover</i>			
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Remarks</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>305 So. Ky. S. Ia. Kans</i> <span style="float: right;">11/ 6-679 6</span>			

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Luce, Cornelia E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>257582</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>Law:</b> GENERAL LAW	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Luce, Joseph D</i>			
<b>Service:</b> <i>Sgt F 111 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>29 June 1889</i>
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>2 Aug 1911</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>SEP 26 1911</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>6050</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>			

NAME: <i>Clarissa Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798687</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 85 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Cornelia E Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>257582</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	15	3		3		3	
4	176	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luce David W. Jr. & Charles Newton.*

Certificate No. *9,531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Troop G. 7 H. S. Cav. Cheyenne & Kiowa War.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25. Wils. B. Stevens & Co. pd 7/22/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 - 1919* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Delia A.*

Certificate No. *59002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey S. Luce*

Service: *Pri. Co. 78th W. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1876</i>	<i>17 June 1877</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1910**

Remarks: *Permanent address - Bank to Susan S. Luce - Philadelphia Pa*

Former Roll No. *3324* 6-679

NAME: *David W. Luce (Junior)* Certificate No. *9.531*

Last paid to: Rate: *20.* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>4/22</sup> <i>Free</i> 480-	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 10 4 20	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 60	1923. 2 4 20	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 60	1923. 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 20	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 60	1923. 5 4 20	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 60	1923. 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 60	1923. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 60	1923. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 60	1923. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1923. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Delia A. Luce* Certificate No. *59.003*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>2 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>11/7 14 40 reimbursement</i>	1914. 4 <b>CONCORD</b>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: Luce Douglass **CIVIL WAR** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 748,834 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** 21665  
 Service: Asst. Sur. 44 Ohio Vol. Inf & Asst. Sur. 8 Ohio Vol. Cav.  
 Disability: 1st 2nd service eliminated 120 12007  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb. 1907	11 July 1907				
Reis	20	28 May 1907					
Reis	40	2 Mch 1917	Apr 6-1917				

Fees: Reis. - None.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1919 31981. Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919  
 Remarks: W. R. Youngblood, Gdn.  
Appt'd Dec. 4 '16. By Superior Court  
San Joaquin Co. Calif. Bond \$4000  
Ev. filed with Auditor  
 Former Roll No. APR 1 1919 566/3-12240. Home:

NAME: Luce, E Byran (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 446142 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: Sgt & 2 M.Y. Vol N A  
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	27 Aug 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
Inc	20	7 Dec 1910	15 Dec 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1919 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 30, 1920  
payable to widow Kate R. Luce.  
662 West 61st Place  
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 30421 (ag) Home: FEB - 5 1920

NAME: <u>Douglass Luce</u>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <u>748834</u>			
Last paid to: <u>at 12 to 4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>140.</u>				Remarks: <u>He. R. Youngblood, Sdn.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	7	60		2	4	81
	3	13	86 <sup>13</sup>		3	9	60		3	4	81
	4	11	60		4	6	60		4	4	81
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	81
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2	4	81
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3	4	81
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4	4	81
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81
	2	11	60		2	4			2	25	120 <sup>87</sup>
	3	6	60		3	4			3	27	120
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4	21	120
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	21	120
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	17	120
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3	11	120
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	24	120

NAME: <u>E. Bryan Luce</u>				12529				Certificate No. <u>446142</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 40</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	49 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	88		2	4	90
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	90
	4	14	57.20		4				4	4	90
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	24	SER	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	GEI		2	5	HEO		2	4	90
	3	13	NT		3	11	AM		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	8ER		3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	N. I.		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	8. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128



NAME: <b>Luce Edgar H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1195168</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Hosp Steward, Staff, 1st Colo Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>age</b>							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Jan 12 1921</b>	<b>Nov 10 1921</b>				
	<b>18</b>	<b>Dec 27 1923</b>					
	<b>24</b>	<b>Dec 27 1927</b>					
	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 27 1930</b>					
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 19 1921 6-681</b>			

NAME: <b>Luce, Edward B. H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1178896</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>					
Service: <b>Corpl. Co. M. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. N. Y. State Guard.</b>							
Disability: <b>Loss of left eye</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Oct. 17-1916</b>	<b>Apr. 10-1917</b>				
Fees: <b>None</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>6-691</b>			

NAME: EDGAR H. LUCE												Certificate No. 1195168								
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1				1				1				2	4	12				
		2				2				2	4			12						
		3				3				3	4			12						
		4				4				4	4			12						
1908.		1				1				1				1	4	12				
		2				2				2	4			12						
		3				3				3	4			12						
		4				4				4	4			12						
1909.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1910.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1911.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1912.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1913.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1914.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1915.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1916.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1917.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1918.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1919.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1920.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1921.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										
1922.		1				1				1				1						
		2				2				2										
		3				3				3										
		4				4				4										

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Edward B. H. Luce												Certificate No. 1178896							
Last paid to: Rate: 17						Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1908.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1909.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1910.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1911.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1912.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1913.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1914.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1915.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1916.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1917.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1918.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1919.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1920.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1921.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									
1922.		1				1				1				1					
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3									
		4				4				4									

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.



NAME:

Luce, Edward D.

Certificate No.

797,381

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 24"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Med:

6/19/11 (Rm)

Bureau notified:

JUN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2722 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

149 Houghton St  
Huntington Mass

6-681

NAME:

Edward D. Luce

16305

Certificate No.

797,381

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 June '07 @ 12

15

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 26 9601 3 7 45 4 7 45	1911. 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 4 candle 1/2	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 2 4 3 10 4 7	1912. 1 2 <b>GROUP 3</b> 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 2 5 3 8 4 6	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 2 8 3 6 4 8	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

836,098

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Stephen B.

Service:

Lieut Commander, U. S. Navy

H. v

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 20 Aug. 29, 1917 Dec. 28, 1917  
25 Oct. 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 24, 1921

Bureau notified:

Letter - JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Eliza H. Luce  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 50

Certificate No. 836098

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 2500

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	$\frac{1}{25}/1873$			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681



NAME: *Ruce, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *258765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WIDOW~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Hiram R*  
 Service: *Surgeon 4 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	28 Feby 88	6 Aug 89			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9567</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ruce, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *485074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.  
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin W. Ruce*  
 Service: *1 Lt. H 9 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903, by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 15 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ruce</i>				2833				Certificate No. <i>258765</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ruce</i>				Certificate No. <i>185074</i>																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

*13 34*  
*9 36*  
*13*  
*12*  
*8*  
*11*  
*0*  
*9*  
*7*  
*10*

*9*  
*7*  
*8*  
*10*  
*8*  
*12*  
*4*  
*12*  
*8*  
*11*  
*0*  
*9*  
*7*  
*10*

**PITTSBURGH**  
Check No. *783770* Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Luce Ella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A. 10th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1913</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Luce Emeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *90037-2* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *739587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri 3 Indpt Batty Wis LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAR 30 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writis*

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 7 1916





NAME **Luce Emilie**Certificate No. **502, 581****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **Silas**Service **Pt F 14 Me & D 19 V R C**

C-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Dec. 5, 1924***JAN 7 1925**

NAME:

*Luce, Emilie*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**236**

Certificate No.

*502, 581***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier

*Silas***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

*Pt. F 14 Me & D 19 V R C.*

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Sept 14-1898</i>	<i>Nov 12-1900</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917***1920*

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*60*

6-679

NAME EMILIE LUCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

502581

APR 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

JUNE

4

30 4 30

JULY

4

30 4 30

AUGUST

4

30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

30 4 30

OCTOBER

4

30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4

30 4 30

DECEMBER

4

30 4 30

NAME: 236

Emilie Luce

Certificate No.

502.581

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~15 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 5 80	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 80	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 5 86	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081



NAME:

L U C E, E M I L Y A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

922,928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF 1916

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Priv. E, 31st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan. 13, 1921	Nov. 2, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis DEC 9-1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1922 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-11-1910	Sept 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/22/10

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: EMILY A. LUCE				ACT C				Certificate No. 922,928											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/29 Fee 6.51  
12/30 30  
1/1 60  
2/4 30.0

NAME: Emily A. Luce				Certificate No. 922,928															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: DIED 2/20/10 GROUP 2  
REPORTED DOCT 1/1 1910

NAME:

Luce, Enos I.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1112402

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

St. Col., 23<sup>rd</sup>, Me.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb, '07	8 July, '07		32	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	22 1/2	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

Remarks:

May 10, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1919

D-3

Former Roll No.

73

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



1112.402

Remarks:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9593

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Ldsman, U.S.N.

Act Feb 6, 1907

Disability:

U.S.S. Brandywine - Daylight &amp; Iroquois

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd.	12	15 mch., '07	20 July, '07	<del>30</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 15, 1916</del>	<del>Jan 27, 1917</del>
Inc.	15	19 Dec. 1911	4 Jan. 1912	35	JUN	1918	
Rev.	20	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME

Luce, Ervin C

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9593

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman U S N U S S Brandywine Daylight &amp; Iroquois

Disability

1 2 3

6-575

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

50 May 1 1920

Died

Remarks:

Sept 6, 1924  
Card

Reported

OCT 9 - 1924

NAME: <u>Erwin C. Luce</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>9,593</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1928</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/11	10.00	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
2	11	38		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	12	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105	
4	10	36		4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105	
1	6			1	9	40	50	1	4	60		1	4	105	
2	10			2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	11			3	10/17	45.17		3	4	60		3	4	105	
4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105	
1	9			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	105	
2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105	
4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105	
1	10			1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	105	
2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	10			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105	
4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105	

NAME		ERVIN C LUCE		Certificate No.		9593		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees									
								GROUP 3	
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50								
MARCH	4 50								
APRIL	4 50								
MAY	4 50								
JUNE	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Luce, Esther A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>870.881</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt A 13<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 3, 1919</i>	<i>June 9, 1919</i>		
Fees: <i>et fec.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUL 3 1919
					6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Luce, Eunice T			
Certificate No. <i>909204</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>William C</i>		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Corp G 19 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died <i>Oct. 2, 1928</i>			
Reported <i>Oct 22 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Luce Eunice T.

Certificate No.

909204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William C.

Service:

Corporal Co. G, 19th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 28, 1921	Jan. 23, 1922			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 28 1922

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luce, Evaline

Certificate No.

785120

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William V.

Service

Corp D 110 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Set - 1 - 1925





NAME:

Certificate No.

85.120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

April 19th 1938

Name of Soldier:

William V.

Service:

Coh. D. 110" Oct.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 12

20

SEP 9-1914

Jan 11-1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20

25

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Mar 27/15

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Spring Valley Co.

Former Roll No.

6-679

JAN 13 1915

NOV 20 1918

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luce Riffeld A.

Certificate No.

411569

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 14 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

10-28-1924

Reported

NOV 17 1924

Remarks: Ck #9501482-A dated June 4, 1923 cancelled.

\$50 refunded Nov 15-1924

CD # 1193 dated Dec 18-1924

Died Oct 28 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1925

payable to widow

Stella F. Luce

9. Lincoln St  
Farmington  
Maine

NAME: <i>Eveline Luce</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 April 1st 1938			Certificate No. <i>785120</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1/2 20</i>			Remarks: <i>85 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	27 46 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 80
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4
							GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924		

NAME		FIFIELD A LUCE												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		411569													
Fees															
		GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		9	EH												
FEBRUARY		6	EH												
MARCH		5	EH												
APRIL		7	EH												
MAY	4	6	EH												
JUNE	13	50	6	EH											
JULY	6	EH	7	EH											
AUGUST	11	EH	5	EH											
SEPTEMBER	7	EH	5	EH											
OCTOBER		EH	8	EH											
NOVEMBER	6	EH	5	EH											
DECEMBER	7	EH													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**DEAD**

8<sup>r</sup> 4167



NAME: *Luce Field A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471.569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918.~~ *FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May 1894</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Dec 1910</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 4, 1913</i>					
<i>15 4, Oct. 1914</i>							
<i>18 4, Oct. 1918</i>							
<i>21 4, Oct. 1923</i>							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 4/29/22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Luce Flavilla A.* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry O. Luce*

Service: *Priv. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Mass.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>3 May 1890</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Cancel \_\_\_\_\_*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: *Field A. Luce* Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *411.569*

Last paid to: Rate: *75* ~~75~~ *30* ~~50~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 34 93	1911. 1 9 45 EH	1915. 1 13 90 EH	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 5 45	2 12 90 EH	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 15 45 EH	3 5 90	3 4	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 13 45 EH	4 4 90	4 12 4	4 12 4	4
1 6 36	1 13 45 EH	1 13 90 EH	3 1 4 50	3 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 5 24	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 18 45 EH	2 12 40 EH	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 7 24	3 5 36	3 45	3 13 172 EH	3 4 50	3
4 8 24	4 5 36	4 13 45 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 4 50	4
1 8 24	1 4	1 14 45 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 Trans to No.	1
1909. 2 7 24	1913. 2 4 21 11 9	2 45	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 6 24	3 4	3 13 45 EH	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 24	4 18 39 T.H.	4 12 45 EH	4 14 150 EH	4	4
1 8 24	1 4 39	1 13 45 EH	1 8 150 EH	1	1
1910. 2 6 24	1914. 2 12 39 EH	2 45 EH	2 5 150 B	2	2
3 7 24	3 11 39 EH	3 5 87	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 24	4 10 43 EH	4 4 90	4 JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Flavilla A. Luce* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *268.760*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4



NAME: *Luce, Francelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**APRIL 19, 1908,**

Name of Soldier: *Albert Luce*

Service: *Private Co M. 15th New York Engineers.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Luce Franklin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130.678* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv D. 8th Me Inf and Pvt. K. 2nd Maine Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1890</i>				
<i>Restn.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	<i>May 13, 1914</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 9, 1913</i>					

Fees: *Ending Oct. 10, 1913, date of death.*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1913** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Sept Me*

Died: *Oct. 10, 1913* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 20 1914** *Saint Albans,*  
*Maine.*

payable to *William A. Bigelow*

Former Roll No. **MAY 22 1914** Home: *2/4/1913* 6-681



NAME: *Francelia A. Luce* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *794.113*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
<p><i>AUG 20 34 40</i></p> <p><i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i></p>					

NAME: *Franklin P. Luce* *Civil War* Certificate No. *130.678*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* *46* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
<p><i>DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.</i></p> <p><i>GROUP 3</i></p> <p><i>OK. No. 339 0037 dated Dec 4 1913</i></p>					

NAME: Luce, Franklin W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80464 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 18" Mass. Inf. & A, 1" V.R.C.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	1 <sup>st</sup> Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907	Inc.	27	29 May 1913	26 Jan 1914
Inc.	15	1 June 1908	20 June 1908		38	JUN 11 1918	
Res.	24	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 1-1920	JAN 10 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: LUCE, FRANKLIN W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80464 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt E 18 Mass Inf and A 1 V R C

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				June 16 1923	JUL 11 1923

Remarks: 3. 1081 E

June 16 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1923  
payable to widow Hattie E Luce

23 Newton St  
Brockton, Mass



NAME: <u>Franklin W. Luce</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 10</u>									
Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <del>12 1/2</del> <del>27 3/4</del> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>									
Certificate No. <u>16412</u> <u>80464</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2	8	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	10 4 50
3	10 4 12 20	3	9	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	11 4
4	7 33	4	5	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12 4
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	8 36	2	6	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3	10 45	3	5	3	4 81	3	4 163 20	3	5 72 8
4	7	4	4 15 41 17	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 4 72
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	8	2		2	4 81	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	9	3		3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 81	3	4 111 80	3		3	
4	6	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	

6-681

NAME

FRANKLIN W. LUCE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

80464

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 72

4 72

CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAD

24 31 20



NAME: *Luce George Dead* (3-P. A. 4.) 294

Certificate No. *734 789* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: THE CIVIL WIFE DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome Luce*

Service: *Pr. 16. 1st U. S. Vol. B. B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>70 June 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown (Adm)* Bureau notified: *Oct 26-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *655* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Luce George* (3-P. A. 1.) 210,445

Certificate No. *447 844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 8 Batty Ovl A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				
<i>unit ending 27 mch 07 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Gen Law</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *359-03* Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME: <i>George Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>234 789</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>George Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>447 844</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 to 27 mch 1910</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>210 445 D.H. DISCHARGED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 4</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Luce George D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1140012 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp K 29 Wis Vol Inf & Corp 164 Co 2 Bat V.R.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	6 May 1907	6 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	18	16 Oct 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	23 Feb 1913	17 June 1913				
Fees:	30	23 Feb 1918					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>3432 Peyton St NOLA (w)</u> <u>Box 1715</u>							
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-681

NAME: LUCE, GEORGE D. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 1140012 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp. K, 29 Wis. Vol. Inf. and Corp. 164 Co. 2 Bat. V.R.C.  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr. 27, 1923	MAY 18 1923
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated SEP 25 1923</u> <u>Letitia J. Luce</u>							
Paid to widow <u>Letitia J. Luce</u>				2278 N. 25th St. Los Angeles Calif			

6-6572



NAME: <b>George D. Luce</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Date of May 11, 1912							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 24 30 40 50</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		256	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		237/20		4	21	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		20 36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	53 80		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>GEORGE D LUCE</b>		Certificate No. <b>1140012</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK	CANCELED		
JUNE	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK	CANCELED		
JULY					
AUGUST	<b>DEAD</b>				
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER	10/4/23 40				
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME

Lucas, George F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 798273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Artificer I 50 N Y V engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ISSUE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died <i>Jan 15 1925</i> Reported <b>FEB 13 1925</b> Remarks: <i>57087L</i>			
Died <i>Jan 15 1925</i> Heimbursment order dated <b>OCT 20 1925</b> payable to <i>Ernest Luce</i>				<i>146 1/2 Horner Ave.</i> <i>Long Island</i> <i>New York</i>			

NAME:

Luce, George F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

798.273

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Art 2 50 my 2 E

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Dec 1890</del>	<del>July 1892</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 Nov 1912</del>	<del>6 June 1913</del>
<del>Rev</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28 Nov 1917</del>	
<del>10</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-591



NAME GEORGE F LUCE

Certificate No.

798273

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	CHECK							
MARCH	4	50			CANCEL							
APRIL	4	4	50									
MAY	4	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	23	26	REIMBURSEMENT.					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Luce George F Luce

Certificate No.

798273

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 18	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 7 61 40	4 9	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 8	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 6	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8 16 627	3 4 60	3 4 136 50	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 8 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 4 48 16 80	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 10	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 7	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 113 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME: <i>Luce George M</i>		17790 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>211002</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>I I in Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>White Pains Dis Rect, G.S. 7th Rt Elbow</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Oct 04</i>	<i>12 Nov 04</i>
Reis	<i>40</i>	<i>July 5, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>
Fees:			
<i>For 24. 1919</i> <i>Approved order dated Jan. 14/20..</i>			
<i>Payable to widow.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
JAN 20 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>SL 19834</i>		Home:	

NAME:

*George M. Luce*

Certificate No.

*211002*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*\$ 40*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 90	1 4 90	1 1/28 28	1	1
2	2 7 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1911. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1914. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1915. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1916. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1919. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1920. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1921. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1922. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1923. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1924. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1925. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1926. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1927. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1928. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1929. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1930. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11,289

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Shubael K.

Service:

Actg Master, U.S.N.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 Dec, 1895	27 Apr, 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

6-676



NAME:

1123 GEORGIANA LUCE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

11289

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 7 4 9	1915. 1 4 38 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 24 2 11 30 3 12 36 4 12	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 58.23	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 11 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 1 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 30 2 6 4 30 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Luce Grant* (3-P. A. 1.) 4386

Certificate No. *871448* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P Troop B 8 U S Cav*

Disability: *Injury L Ankle*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 28 Dec 04</i>	<i>17 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8738* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754057.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Luce*

Service: *Pr. S. 29. Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR / 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1913*

6-679

NAME: <u>Grant Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>871448</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51
	2				2		6 51
	3				3		7 51
	4				4		7 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51
	2				2		7 51
	3				3		7 51
	4				4		7 51
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51
	2				2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		6 51		4		4 51
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 51
	2		6 51		2		4 51
	3		6 51		3		4 51
	4		7 51		4		4 51
1915.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 51
	2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		4 51		4		4 51
1919.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51
	2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		4 51		4		4 51
1923.	1		4 51	1925.	1		4 51
	2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		4 51		4		4 51
1927.	1		4 51	1929.	1		4 51
	2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		4 51		4		4 51
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			

NAME: <u>HARRIET E. LUCE,</u>				Certificate No. <u>754057</u>			
Last paid to: <u>754057</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1915.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60
	2		4 36		2		4 60
	3		4 36		3		4 60
	4		4 36		4		4 60
1919.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
1923.	1		4 75	1925.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
1927.	1		4 75	1929.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
				GROUP 3			





NAME: <i>Harriet J. M. Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>364167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓
	2				2	8	30 ✓
	3				3	16	36 ✓
	4				4	13	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2				2	13	36 ✓
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	3	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36 ✓
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4	36
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36
1910.	1		12 36 ✓	1914.	1		36
	2		11 36 ✓		2	4	36
	3		12 36		3	4	36
	4		8 36 ✓		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>226048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12:50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓
	2				2	6	72 ✓
	3				3	7	72 ✓
	4				4	7	89
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90
	2				2		7 90
	3				3		7 90
	4				4		7 90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90 36
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150



NAME: *Luce, Hezekiah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. E 1 Me. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376 A. J* Home: *Rockton. Ia* 6-681

NAME: *Luce, Irene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274,809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa R.*

Service: *Pri. C 4 Cav. Mass.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch, 1889</i>	<i>22 Aug, 1890</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter Jan 31, 1916.*

Remarks:

*W Died Jan 19, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1916*

payable to *Alfred H. Luce, 25 Canby St., Holyoke, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *2* MAR 27 1916 6-679



NAME: <u>Hezekiah S. Ruce</u>					Certificate No. <u>955782</u>										
Last paid to: <u>14/08-10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	28	14 <sup>42</sup>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	42 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Irene Luce</u>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <u>274,809</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12/00</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	11			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4/5	18 <sup>40</sup>	1920.	2		
	3				3	10			3		W		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4			1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2	9	36.	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce Isaac A Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1100787 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 52 Wis Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20		21 May 1908	4 June 1908	Rest 21		June 5 1912	JUL 1 3 1915
				to end Sept 4. 1912 date of death			
				Payable to widow Leola			
				Cedar Hill			
				New Mex			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Lopezka Apr 4, 1912</u>							
Died: <u>Sep 4 1912</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
400 Adams St							
Cantonage Ill							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 4 1915</u>			
				Ad. to D. H. <u>Mich 28 1912</u> Dis. fr. D. H. <u>May 26-1912</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luce Isaac A

Certificate No. 1100787 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P E 52 Wis Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20.21 May 1908	4 June 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Mich 28 1912</u> APR 8 - 1912			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 27 18 90</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Isaac A Luce Certificate No. 12726<sup>a</sup> 1100.787

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 @ 20 Rate: 20 21

Remarks: date of death

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Isaac A Luce Certificate No. 1100.787

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 @ 20 Rate: 20 21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luce Isaac D.*

Certificate No. *550.732* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt B. 112 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1 Aug 1890</del>	<del>28 Mar 1891</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sep 28/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10/11/15</i>					
Remarks: <i>9/23/15 Agreed order dec 1/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>930</i>				Home: <i>10/11/15</i>			
				<b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce Isabel*

Certificate No. *59 5967* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Wag. 101 nyrrb* *Cuyler ville. Ny*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9mch 1905</i>	<i>7 aug 1905</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1905</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to: <b>3861</b>		
Died: <i>29 Oct. 10.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>22mch. 11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Isaac Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>550.732</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 45</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 45</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>73 77 50</b>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>45</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 45</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 45</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>45</b>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Isabel Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>595.967</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>36</b>	1915.	1		<b>BUFFALO</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<b>24</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>34</b>		3				3				3						
	4		<b>36</b>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<b>4</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2						
	3		<b>6</b>		3				3				3						
	4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4						



NAME: *Luce Israel* 20341 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *16 Caval* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>17th 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 14</i>	<i>1916. Point, order dated</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>204</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14th 1908</i>	payable to	<i>Otis A. Luce J.</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30277</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>725 Fleming Bldg Des Moines</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 8 1916</b>			
Died: <i>2/14/16</i>				Remarks: <i>Gnamosa</i>			
Check No. <i>1286951</i>				Dated <i>Jan 4 1918</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>200800</i>				Home: <b>JUL 1 1916</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Luce Jacob W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P K 29 Wis Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 12 1918</b>			
Died: <i>Dec 8, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 5834867 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30984 (a.g.)</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>Israel Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>912 752</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907(a) 12/30/30</u>				Remarks: <u>NOV 1 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	11-14	20 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	9	
	2	3/10x 45 <sup>50</sup>			2	8	
	3	211			3	8	
	4	13	60		4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72.33
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Jacob W. Luce</u>				12746 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>988 863</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 15 24 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S.E.R.				
	2				2	11	S.E.R.				
	3				3	8	S.E.R.				
	4				4						
1908.	1	2/8	110 <sup>53</sup>	1912.	1	12	S.E.R.				
	2	13	AMF		2	12	D.D.				
	3	17	JHT		3	11	AMF				
	4				4	10/9	85 <sup>20</sup>				
1909.	1	13	WOB	1913.	1	4	90				
	2	15	NT		2	4	72				
	3	18	SER		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90				
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	90				
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4	90				
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90				

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Luce James H.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **13411**

Certificate No. *818-768* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 1 Mich V. C. M*

Disability: *Dis of eyes mal pois, rheum + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 Sept 01</i>	<i>12 Oct '03</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>Apr 6, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 - 11 3-7-11 3/11* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15604* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Luce James M* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801404* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp N 33 Ohio vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Drusilla Luce*

Died: *10 July 1913* Bureau notified: *5-1081 7/18/13*

Remarks: *Married, ex - ck 722596 - 7/9/13 - 48 to and 7/18/13*

Former Roll No. *634* **Act of June 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James H. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>818.768</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/21</i>	<i>67 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4		<b>DETROIT</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James M Luce</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>807404</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>1st wife Annella Luce</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>420</b>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>84 sale</i>	1913.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>{ 30 sale }</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>30 wife</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		4	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>{ 30 wife }</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>30 wife</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>30 wife</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Luce, James R.* 21887 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183.518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. - 3<sup>rd</sup> Batty - Wis. L. A.*

Disability: *Injury to spine & Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1 May, 1890</i>	<i>3 July, 1890</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ck. #310393 t Aud. 3/15/12* Transferred to:

Died: *date not known.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 15, 1912.*

Remarks: *P. W. Everett Wash. D. C.*  
*33 - Everett - 3511 Lombard Ave*

Former Roll No. *7/300/11 - 600/11 - 425/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce, Jefferson* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Captain & 160 mjr &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 1900</i>	<i>2 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27 1911</i>	<i>OCT 20 1914</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Oct 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Marion New York*

Died: *May 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 4 1922 payable to widow Teresa Luce*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 3 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>James R. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>183,518</i>														
Last paid to: <i>100 pto, @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>14 20</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	95.20		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	26	60		1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12.60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14.60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		11.60		4				4				4				4		
	1		9.60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11.60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	60		4				4				4				4		
	1		9.60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13.60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		28.60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucie Jefferson Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>792142</i>														
Last paid to: <i>15 15 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>15 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	7			1	7			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	7			4	11/19	44		4	90		4	4	150		4			
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	7			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	44.70		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	118		4	4	150		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luce, Jeremiah

Certificate No.

500414

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Me: S S

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 3, 1925	NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: CR			

NAME:

Luce Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500.414

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt B, 1<sup>st</sup> Me S S

Disability:

Nasopharyngeal catarrh, res. severe deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	22	2 Aug 1888	18 Sept 1890	38		JUN 10 1918	
Dup			4 Jan 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	Apr 15 1918	May 14 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form 3-1089 sent Commissioner 3 Feb. 1912.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 7 1918							



NAME JEREMIAH LUCE

Certificate No.

500414

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jeremiah Luce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Civil War

500.414

Last paid for:

4 June 1907

Rate:

27

Remarks:

3850

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 66	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 66	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 66	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 66	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	4 23 330	1	4 66	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 66	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	4 11 330	3		3	4 66	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 66	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 66	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2		2	4 66	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 11 3264	3	10 396	3	4 66	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 66	4	4 66	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	66	1	4 66	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 66	2	4 8 66 817	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 66	3	4 11 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 330	4	4 66	4	4 11 4	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Luce Jerome

Certificate No.

976 747

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 4 N Y Prov V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	May 6 1921				
				Died <i>Jan 22 1929</i>   Reported FEB 15 1929 Remarks: <i>am</i>		

NAME:

Luce Jerome

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

976 747

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt. 204 my Prov VC

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Dec 1898	4 Feb 1899	Inc.	30	Feb 16 1914	APR 13 1914
Reis	15	23 Feb 1909	27 Dec 1909	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	24 May 1912	2 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 May 6 1921 AUG 8 1921			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME

JEROME LUCE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

976747

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jerome Luce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

976747

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 6	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 7	4 12 43 <sup>33</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 7	1 11 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 16 40	1913. 2 5	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 8	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	1930. 2
3 8	3 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4



NAME: *Luce, Joa O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549,418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Sgt, H 16*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov, 1902</i>	<i>24 mch, 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fe INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 12020- DEC 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 35* 6-879

NAME: *Luce John* 13477 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38,267* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co H 5 Mich V C*

Disability: *Good l fore arm res in imp'd use l. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 03</i>	<i>20 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *72 Chestnut St Detroit Mich.*

Died: *April 23 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1914** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15670* Home: **11566** 6-681

NAME: JOA O. LUCE,				Act of April 19, 1908.				7963				Certificate No. 549,418			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	22.93		4		90
	1	5 36			1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4		
	1	10			1	4	30		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: John Luce								Certificate No. 38,267							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 90		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 90			2				2		
	3				3	6 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 90		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	5 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
	1	6 90			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	7 90		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2	4 90		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6 90			3				3				3		
	4	5 90			4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Luce John* (3-P. A. 1.) *23159*

Certificate No. *95507* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 285 and K 129 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 20</i>	<i>12 Mch 13</i>
<i>Quis 16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 12</i>					
<i>2150</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1914*

Remarks: *Died 1/22/1914 Accrued order dated 2/25/14 payable to widow Mary B.*

Former Roll No. *Act 23159* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Luce, John* (3-P. A. 13)

Certificate No. *424737* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B 27 Ohio*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUL 1 1925</i>

Died *June 8, 1925* Reported *JUL 1 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/25/25*



NAME: <u>John Luce</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>95507</u>							
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <u>12.16</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4	
		1				1	7 36			1				1	
1908.		2	6 32 87	1912.		2	7 36			2		1920.		2	
		3	11 36			3	7 36			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	7 36			4				4	
		1	6 36			1	4 36-36 45			1				1	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2	4 49 50			2		1921.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 49 50			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 49 50			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 49 50			1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 49 50			2		1922.		2	
		3	6 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4	

NAME		JOHN LUCE	
Certificate No.		424737	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: <i>Luce John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>23160</i>	
Certificate No. <i>424737</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <i>Private; B. 27 Ohio</i>			Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Disability:			<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1910</del>

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Sept 91</i>	<i>4 Oct 92</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Mch 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 23, 1915</i>
		<i>Mch 15 - 1 Apr 10</i>	<i>10 Apr 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del><i>MA 1912</i></del>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 23160</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Luce John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>448662</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Regt. H 46 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>				
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1912</i>				
				<i>Mary E. Luce Ltd</i>			
Fees:				<i>Sharon, Pa. R.D. 57</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 8</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>513 G.R.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>John Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>424737</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 45		3	6	95 83		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 99		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		29 6 39 30		2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>John Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>448662</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3		
	4		11 26 37 40		4		9		4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		2 24 1 33	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1909.	1		2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luce, John  
Certificate No.

838724

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 186 Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	March 17, 1925

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
August 5, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov 1, 1929

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks:

M. H. C. 7.

APR 9 - 1930

✓ Paid NOV 1, 1929 Accrued order dated  
payable to John Luce1044 Niagara Road,  
Camden,  
New Jersey.

AUG 18 1925

NAME:

Luce, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

684

Certificate No.

838724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. C 186 Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1917	Apr. 15/17	INCREASE	27	Feb. 8, 1917	June 20-1917
	15	Feb. 9/12	Feb. 24/12		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21	May 18-1912	Aug 12-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN LUCE

Certificate No.

838724

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

59

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838,724

Last paid to:

684

Rate:

12.15 21.50 27

Marks:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	33	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2 4 35		2 4 36		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 4 36		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1 5 36		1 5 36		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 4 36		2 4 44.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 4 36		3 5 44.50		3 4 64.50		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 4 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 4 36		1 4		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 4 36		2 4		2 4 64.50		2 4 150				1929. 2	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150				3	
4 4 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 81		4 4 150				4	
1 4 36		1 4 64.50		1 4 81		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2 4 36		2 4 64.50		2 4 81		2 4 150				1930. 2	
3 4 36		3 4 64.50		3 4 100.80		3 4 150				3	
4 4 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4	



NAME: *Lucas John E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *573688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pr 478 Pa 7.9* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Apr 09	14 May 09	50	10	June 1918	
Reis.	30	29 May 12	5 Feb 13	32	7	Apr 1919	
Inc.	12	7 Apr 13	7 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	12	1 Apr 12					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucas John E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *573688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pr 478 Pa 7.9*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Jul 90	7 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1076* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John E. Luce</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>573688</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>1930 - 32 50</i>			Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	Inc 9380	10 4 50	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 96	11 4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96	1 4 50	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 96	2 4 50	
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96	3 4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	40	50	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4			2	4	53 <sup>15</sup>		2	4 150	1 Trans to No	
	3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4 150	2 Payment Card	
	4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4 150		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4 150		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4 150		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4 150		

NAME: <i>John E. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>573688</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

**DROPPED--**

**UNDER ACT**

**FEB. 6, '07**





NAME: John N. Luce  
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907  
Rate: 76 1/2 - 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1920  
16800

Certificate No.  
1114058

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
	1				1	7			1	4	49 50		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	49 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4	36 40 25		1	4	49 50		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		49 50	1917.	2	4	49 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3				3		49 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		49 50		1	4	49 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	49 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	109 70		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

1 Trans to No.

2 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN N LUCE  
Certificate No. 1114058  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Luce John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 458 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9628524 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *31392 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr a 35 02d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 apr 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 mch 11</i>	<i>3 apr 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>27 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Lebanon O.*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916*

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 17, 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1916*

*payable to widow Clara C. Luce - 43 Columbus Ave Lebanon, O.*

Former Roll No. *1203-02* MAR 11 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John T. Ruel</u>				12929				Certificate No. <u>1080218</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12/28 2024</u>				Rate: <u>2024</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 B.E.R.			2	4 72			2		
	3				3				3	4 72			3		
	4	12/17	54 67		4				4	4 72			4		
	1	10	JHT		1	8 A.B.W.			1	4 72			1		
1908.	2	13	AMF	1912.	2	8 B.E.R.		1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11 A.B.W.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4 L.B.L.			1				1		
1909.	2	10	NDB	1913.	2	4 37 07		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	A.M.F.		1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.T.	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	B.E.R.		3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4 72			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Lince</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>192,330</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>216,820</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	187	1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	14 75		1919.	1		
	2		11 36		2	12 43 20			2	4 75			2		
	3		9 36		3	11 45			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 75			4		
	1	9	36		1	11 45			1	DEAD			1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	45		1916.	2	3/21 36 67		1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10 75 60			3	W			3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4 75		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4 75			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4 75			2			1923.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4 75			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4 75			4				4		

6-681



NAME: Luce, Joseph D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 819,939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 17, 1904

Service: Prv. \$1 my Ret. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	8	3 Dec 1898	15 Feb 1900			31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Pen.	12	22 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	June 20 1916	DEC 15. 1916
Inc.	15	1 July 1911	15 July 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 2 1919

Remarks: July 13, 1919 ACCORD TO W.D. 1924 P.P. 1. B & T.

payable to widow Marietta Luce Earlsboro.

Former Roll No. Home: Okla.

NAME: Luce, Joseph P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86,173 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Blacksmith 92" r.m. bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	22 Dec 1897	31 Mch 1899			JUN 10 1918	
Pen.	30	8 June 1912	23 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: ✓



NAME: <u>Luce Joseph D Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>819939</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 75</u>		Remarks: <u>24 3040 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24		1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1		
	2	8				2	4	72			2	4	120			2							
	3	6				3	4	72			3	4	120			3							
	4	7				4	4	72			<b>GROUP 1</b>			4									
1908.	1	8	61 50		1912.	1	6	45 30		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2	9	36			2	8				2	4	72			2							
	3	9				3	9				3	4	72			3							
	4	9				4	8				4	4	72			4							
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	4 1/4	64 20		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2	9				2	4	72			2	4	90			2							
	3	9				3	4	90			3	4	90			3							
	4	9				4	4	90			4	4	90			4							
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	7				2	4	72			2	4	90			2							
	3	8				3	4	72			3	4	90			3							
	4	7				4	4	72			4	4	128			4							

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>86.173</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	72		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1		
	2					2	23	72			2	4	90			2	4	120			2		
	3					3	7	72			3	4	90			3	4	120			3		
	4					4	5	72			4	4	90			4	4	120			4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	72		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1		
	2	5	72			2	10	72			2	4	90			2	4	120			2		
	3	7	72			3	5	72			3	4	90			3	4	161			3		
	4	7	72			4	4	72			4	4	90			4					4		
1909.	1	5	72		1913.	1	5	72		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1925.	1		
	2	7	72			2	90		2		4	90		2					2				
	3	6	72			3	90		3		4	90		3					3				
	4	7	72			4	4	90			4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	5	72		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	6	72			2	4	90			2	4	90			2					2		
	3	6	72			3	4	90			3	4	118			3					3		
	4	6	72			4	4	90			4	4	120			4					4		

NAME: *Luce, Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3" Mich. V. Cav*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>		<i>20 25 July 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
		<i>24 28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *d 3/11 1914* Accrued order dated *6/3/14*  
payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/14* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208.411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3" Mich. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res. hemorrhoids & dis. of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517* Home:

6-681







NAME: *Luce, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208411* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 9th Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *836* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce Julius C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29489* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Capt. 6th Sav. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>MAR 26 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Feb 3 1916</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>MAY 5 1912</i>			<i>25 Mch 5 1916</i>	
						<i>30 Mch 5 1921</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37977* Home: *29489* **FEB 15 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>208411</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15.</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Julius C. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>1122796</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 19 75 140 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucy Kate

Certificate No.

450 424

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Russell S

Service

Pt H 4 Pa Res

6-3574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1925

FEB 5 1925

NAME:

Lucy Kate

(3-P. A. 2.)

368

Certificate No.

450.424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Russell S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. H 4 Pa Res

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

12

INC.

20

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21

6-679



NAME KATE LUCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

450424

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 368

*Kate Luce*

Certificate No.

450424

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

6-681

NAME

Luce, Kate

G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1654842

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

John

Service

Pt C 186th Pa Inf

6-6578

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 15 1929	Apr 9 1930

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 26, 1930.

JUL 16 1930

NAME:

Luce, Kate R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

882,942

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

E. Bryan.

Service:

Sergeant E 2<sup>nd</sup> New York Heavy Art.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 7, 1920	January 30, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

in fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB - 5 1920

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓ 55

**RATE—**

1  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

## AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

30

9

21 139.

587

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Certificate No.**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	16 72.50	1924.		2	4 30
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922			4	



NAME: *Luce Leonard J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20773

Certificate No. *991537* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act February 6, 1907

Service: *1 Lt F 3, Miss Lines,* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>		
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>SUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1921*

Remarks: *Hubbell, Netro,*

Former Roll No. *20349* Home:

NAME: *Luce, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445157* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr d 68" W S C V I*

Disability: *Ch rheu*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1888</i>	<i>28 Aug 1889</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1911*

Remarks: *Acad order dated 7/17/11*

Former Roll No. *883* Home:



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Luce Lizzie M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 5	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>661422</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>George W. Luce</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pvt and Corp. L, 1st Me. H. A.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>					
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau not filed:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					
6-679					

<b>NAME</b> <i>Luce, Lizzie M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>661422</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>George W</i>					
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt &amp; Corp L 1 Me H Arty</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Died</b> <i>November 28, 1924</i>					
<b>Reported</b>				<i>DEC 8 1924</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>					



NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Luce</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>661422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME **LIZZIE M LUCE**

Certificate No.

**661422**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>										
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>										
MAY		<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										

CHECK  
PAID

NAME: *Lucie Lois P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *C.ear b.* *A F L. 26.*

Service: *Pr a 140 nyob* *Churchville. Ny.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Feb 1896</i>	<i>23 June 1898</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8* Bureau notified: *26 Mehoq Pm # 1016*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lucie Lucien A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111.366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pr I 2 me bar.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1914</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>Oct. 16, 1920.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 72 Sept 12 1922 MAR 31 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Lois P Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>465-387</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 24</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>8</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>BUFFALO</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>William Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>111-366</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>51</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.		1	<i>2 4 150</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>1 4</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>5 36</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>1 4 50</i>			1	
1908.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1912.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1924.		2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>			3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 4 50</i>			4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 45</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1	<i>1 4 50</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 150</i>	1925.		2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>	1929.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4 45</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 45</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>87 40</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luce Lucien A.

Certificate No.

111,366

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 2 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 12 1922	McH 3 1923		
				Died May 7 1924 Reported JUN 12 1924 Remarks: ch-	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

235,717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

merrill O.

Service:

Sgt., B 13 Ut.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 MAR 20	14 July, 1887			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
OF ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE, OSL						
McH. 7-1918						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: McH. 3. 1923 = 3-1881-2 =				Bureau not filed: APR 20 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME LUCIEN A. LUCE,

Certificate No. 111366

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	72											
	750											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	48	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Lydia Luce,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

235,717

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 22	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: <u>Luce Marcia C.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <u>865098</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
Name of Soldier: <u>William C.</u>							
Service: <u>Priv. A, 1st. Maine Cav.</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.	
Orig. 25		June 17-1918	Mch 24-1919				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: <u>none</u>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
						APR 1 1919	
						6-679	

NAME: <u>Luce, Margaret L.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>607,675</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Name of Soldier: <u>George H. Luce alias Henry A. Luce</u>							
Service: <u>Priv. E-1 Me. Cav.</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 8		19 Apr. 1905	14 Apr. 1906				
12		19 APRIL, 1908.					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/12/1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 27 1911</u>					
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Com.</u> <u>Died 12 Nov. 1911, pay Carrie C. Brooke.</u> <u>27.60 Reim. claim. Order 20 Jan. 1912.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>45</u>				<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			
				<u>100 Main St.</u> <u>Boston Mass.</u>			
				6-679			



NAME: Marcia C. Luce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 265098

Last paid to:
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT APR 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>4/11</sup> 189 17	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75 B	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3  
TOTAL 1922

6-681

NAME: MARGARET L. LUCE,

8069
Certificate No. 607,675

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 20	2	2	2	2
3	3 18 136	3	3	3	3
4	4 27 2762	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 1912. 1 Rmb	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Luce, Margaret M</b>		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW <sup>(3-P. A. 2a)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>577338</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry L</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt F 37 Mass Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 5 1925*			

Died: **Nov. 27. 1925**  
 Reported: **APR 5 1926**  
 Remarks: \*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.  
 Ck #21031973-A-5/4/25-\$50- made payable to Gdn 6/29/25 by Com Gen.  
 Henry G Braun, Gdn, \$1000  
 Prob Ct Franklin Co, Mass, 5/28/25  
 Ev to com. Gdm - June 1925

*Ed - Star Route - Ashfield - Mass.*

NAME: <b>Luce, Margaret M.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>577,338</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry L.</b>			
Service: <b>Pri, E 37</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 mch., 1904	5 Aug., 1904	Tnc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Oct 2. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**  
**JAN -2 1917**

6-679



NAME

MARGARET M. LUCE.

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

577338

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

Henry G Braun, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 50

APRIL

4 30 4 50

MAY

4 30 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 22 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 22 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 22 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 22 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 22 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 22 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Margaret M. Luce

Certificate No.

577,338

Last paid to:

MAR 1907

Rate:

12 20.25.30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3 36	1911. 1 1 3 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 1 2 17	2 1 2 17	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 1 1 11	3 1 1 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 4	3 1 4 4
4 1 4 7	4 1 4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4 1 4 30
1908. 1 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 1 7	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 1 2 12	2 1 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 1 3 10	3 1 3 10	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 1 4 4	4 1 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 1 2 12 36	2 1 2 12 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 1 3 15	3 1 3 15	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 1 4 11	4 1 4 11	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 1 12	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 1 2 11	2 1 2 11	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 1 3 13	3 1 3 13	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 1 4 31	4 1 4 31	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90





NAME: <i>Maria Luce.</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>422,764</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4				4		
	1	6			1	5			1				1		
1908.	2	5	38	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria S Luce</i>				<i>John P. Davis Guardian</i>				Certificate No. <i>458,757</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	27	36	1919.	1	17	75
	2				2	11	36		2	19	36		2	10	75
	3				3	15	36		3	22	36		3	18	75
	4				4	10	36		4	28	36		4	14	75
	1				1	11	36		1	18	36		1	15	75
1908.	2	Apr 24		1912.	2	23	36	1916.	2	17	36	1920.	2	16	75
	3				3	13	36		3	23	36		3	14	85
	4				4				4	17	36		4	16	90
	1				1	18	36		1	18	36		1	13	90
1909.	2	J.P.D.		1913.	2	11	36	1917.	2	30	90	1921.	2	16	90
	3	16 178			3	7/29	36		3	28	60		3	29	90
	4	16 36			4	10/28	36		4	19	60		4	11	90
	1	17 36			1	21	36		1	22	74		1	14	90
1910.	2	18 36		1914.	2	23	36	1918.	2	19	75	1922.	2	13	90
	3	15 36			3	29	36		3	25	75		3	18	90
	4	11 36			4	30	36		4	21	75		4		



NAME

Luce Maria E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

458757

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph D.

Service

Pt G 88 Ills

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 4-1898

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

H.E. Harwell, Gdn.

NAME

Luce, Marietta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

608929

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

James C Luce

Service

Pt A 29 Mich Inf V

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 13 1928

Died 11/17/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/17/29  
 payable to Sarah Gillespie  
 515 S. Oakland Ave.,  
 Villa Park, Ill.



NAME

Certificate No. **Maria E. Luce**  
**458757**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

H.E. Hartwell, Gdn.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	14 30									
FEBRUARY		12 30	16 30									
MARCH		13 30										
APRIL	16	30 12 30										
MAY	16	30 18 30										
JUNE	14	30 17 30										
JULY	24	30 14 30										
AUGUST	18	30 19 30										
SEPTEMBER	15	80 17 30										
OCTOBER	18	30 18 30										
NOVEMBER	16	30 17 30										
DECEMBER	20	30 17 30										

*Ex. Voucher to Bu  
net 3-1081  
9/13*

NAME

MARIETTA LUCE

Certificate No.

608929

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*18.67*

*Set. to Bu  
3-1081 1/6*

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Luce, Marietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>608.929</i>		12732	
Name of Soldier: <i>James C. Luce</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Co. A. 29" Mich Inf. Vol.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
F+INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4905</i>			
6-679			

NAME <i>Luce Marietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>945624</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph D</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Service <i>Pt F 1st N Y Vet Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 29 1919</i>	<i>Mar 1 1924</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Died <i>April 17 1925</i>		MAY 8 - 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Marietta Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>608. 929</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	91.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Marietta Luce</i>		Certificate No. <i>945824</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>10 Joseph H Hunter 3/15/24</i>			
RATE—		<b>30</b>			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH	15	1574.67	4 30		
APRIL	1	30	4 30		
MAY	4	30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4	30			
JULY	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30			

*Marietta Luce*  
*3-10-20*  
*24/25*



NAME: Luce Martha A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444 056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Luce

Service: Pr E 2<sup>d</sup> Ht Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1897</u>	<u>8<sup>th</sup> May 1897</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1908</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mich. 25<sup>th</sup> 1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 3 1908</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3138</u>						

6-679

NAME: Luce Martha C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776 46 1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Luce

Service: Pr C. 3. Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mich 30-1914</u>	<u>JUN 3-1914</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 5 1916</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>\$12 100 1/20<sup>th</sup> J. B. Oalle &amp; Co</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 27, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 21 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Martha C. Luce</u>					Certificate No. <u>444056</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4-1908 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha C. Luce</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>776461</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
	1				1				1	4 36			1				1	13 4 30	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1	4 60			1	4 90			1		
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1		
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce, Martha M*

Certificate No. *513,797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert B*

Service: *Sgt K 145 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 June 1900</i>	<i>3 June 1901</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16073*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luce, Martha P*

Certificate No. *7429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Gr. Capt. Thos. Collier's Co. Col. Smith's Regt Utah*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0 8</i>		<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1907* Bureau notified: *P. M. MAR 3 1909*

Remarks: *Salt Lake City, Utah 851 E-5 So. Ill.*

Former Roll No. *621*

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha M Luce</i>				7369		Certificate No. <i>513797</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 A.M.F</i>	
	2				2	<i>4/27 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>15 S.E.R</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>24 A.B.W</i>	
	2				2	<i>18 S.E.R</i>	
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>20 N.D.B</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14 NT</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 S.E.R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>14 A.M.F</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>14 M.E.C</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Martha P. Luce</i>				7427			
Last paid to: <i>no payment</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Luce, Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263,758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Olis T.*

Service: *Pri, A 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June, 1889</i>	<i>22 Jan., 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1914 D.S.* Bureau notified: *Sept 17, 1914* Check No. *5464679* Date d *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27*

6-679

NAME: *Luce, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786 375* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Luce, Lewis*

Service: *Pvt 1st 68" U.S.C. V. &.*

*80*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Luce</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>2671</i>				Certificate No. <i>263,758</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>726,375</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>21</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 6</i>		3		<i>DEC 9 14 93</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60 67</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>35</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: Luce Mary				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 925,426		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Charles M.					
Service: Priv G, 139th Illinois Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	April 24, 1922	Dec 12, 1922		
Fees: None					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
DEC 20 1922					
Former Roll No.					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Charles M.			
Service		Pt G 139 Ill Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Apr 24, 1922			
Died					
Reported					
April 25, 1923 MAY - 7 1923					
Remarks:					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
925,426

NAME MARY LUCE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Fees

[illegible]

NAME: *Luce, Mary A.* 41000-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6888/2* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Walter Luce*

Service: *1st Lt. G. 22d Conn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		28 May, 1908	17 Sep. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Geo. W. W. Dudley &amp; Co. Wash. D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1900 St. 23rd St. Los Angeles, Cal. 1925 - 25th St. Fruitvale, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Luce Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76101 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Misc. A. 31 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		1 Aug. 1907	12 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7356</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>688812</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	<i>12/3</i>	<i>{172.40}</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4			3	4	90
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary E. Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>643972</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	72	72		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	30	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	5/2	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	19	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Luce Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham A. Luce*

Service: *Capt. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 5, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fees Wm. Brown 6/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 12 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Luce Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Luce*

Service: *Pri O. 85<sup>th</sup> and O. 129 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 10-1914</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Bird &amp; Davis</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: MARY E LUCE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758267															
Last paid to: 758267				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

NAME: Mary E Luce				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 770907															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		



NAME:

Luce, Mary F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5960271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier:

Jm N.

Service:

Ph. D23 Npr 9

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Mary F. Luce

Certificate No.

596027

Last paid to:

Date:

11-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1 9 4 60		1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
2 8 24		2 8		2 4	36	2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 10 34		3 9		3 4	36	3 4 85.50		3 3		3	
4 9 36		4 8		4 4	36	4 4 90		4 1		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4 90		1 1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	36	3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 6		4		4 4	36	4 4 90		4 4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1 1		1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 1 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME <b>LUCE, MARY H.</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>15 021</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law:		
Name of Sailor <b>Barzilla E</b>						
Service <b>Seaman Ohio &amp; Washington Navy Yard</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 15, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>1923</i>						
Remarks:						

*7/15/1923*  
*order dated 10-24-23*  
*Maggie Stanton*

NAME: <i>Luce, Mary H.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>15 021</i>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Barzilla E.</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman, Ohio and Wash. Navy Yard.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>30 Sept., 1901</i>	<i>12 Apr., 1902</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 20: OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>						



NAME MARY H LUCE

Certificate No.

15021

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	11/6/23 - 12											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

1151 MARY H. LUCE,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

15,021

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12	4 4 36
1 10 24	1 9 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 11 30	2 8 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 12 12	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 2 2	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4 4 36
1 9 9	1 4 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1 1 36
2 11 11	2 4 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	6 4 30	2 2 36
3 11 11	3 4 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 36
4 9 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
1 10 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 36
2 10 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 36
3 10 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 36
4 9 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luce, Mary J.

Certificate No. 164.498 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: George L. Helen

Service: Corp H 19 NYC

ISSUES: W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	1 Oct. 06	19 Feby 07
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  

Transferred from:   Transferred to:  

Died: 3/14/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4007578 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.   SEP 30 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luce Mary J.

Certificate No. 588204 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis R. Luce

Service: Priv 2nd Vt. Vol. Inf. and 16th Co 2nd Batt V.R.C.

ISSUES: 72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Feb 1904	8 Mch 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:  

Died: Apr. 23, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1921

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. 3166 JAN 24 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>164 498</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.		1				1923.		1			
		2					2	<i>7</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2						2			
		3					3	<i>8 14</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3						3			
		4					4	<i>6</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4						4			
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>9</i>		1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.		1				1924.		1			
		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>15</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2						2			
		3	<i>7</i>				3	<i>5</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3						3			
		4	<i>9</i>				4	<i>7</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4						4			
		1	<i>2 19</i>				1	<i>4</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			1						1			
1909.		2	<i>12</i>		1913.		2	<i>4</i>		1917.		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.		2				1925.		2			
		3	<i>6</i>				3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3						3			
		4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			4						4			
		1	<i>8</i>				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			1						1			
1910.		2	<i>6</i>		1914.		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.		2				1926.		2			
		3	<i>6</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3						3			
		4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4						4			

NAME: <i>Mary J Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>588204</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>			Remarks: <i>2 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>17 34</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			<i>FEB 1 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1909.		2	<i>6 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>1 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 74.67</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4	



NAME: *Luce Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753108.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H. Luce.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st 20th Mass. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 23, 1912.</i>	FEB 10 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 11 1920</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 18 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Luce Matilda E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *760 154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred R*

Service: *Pt & Sgt a 79 NY Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 13, 1927</i>						
Reported: <b>AUG 12 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

Died *7/13* 1927 Reimbursement order dated *2-3-28*  
*Janet M. Fitzmaurice*  
*18 Walnut Ave.*  
*Bogota*  
*N.J.*

NAME <b>MARY J LUCE</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <b>753108</b>															
Last paid to: <b>753108</b>				Rate: <b>12 25</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	52 1/2	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	67		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	70		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME <b>MATILDA E LUCE</b>		Certificate No. <b>760154</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				AC <sup>m</sup> SEPTEMBER 8 1918									
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9. 10.						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Lib. to B. 7/26  
15-3-1081/26



NAME: *Luce Matilda E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760 154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred P. Luce*

Service: *Capt. Aug Surgt A. 79th N. Y. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 5. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 70 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1913*  
*JAN 11 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Luce, Mercena.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16,228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miriam N*

Service: *Pt. 664th Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>16 Sept 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3384971 Dated Jan 4 1917 Canceled.*  
*Check No. 193508 Dated Jan 19/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 11 1917*

6-679



NAME: MATILDA E LUCE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760154							
Last paid to: 760154				Rate: 12 20 2530				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	30		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

7/31/23 60

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mercena Luce				Certificate No. 76228											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	16			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	23			4	22			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4							1		
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4						1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4							3		
	4	8			4								4		
	1	10			1		36						1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36					1922.	2		
	3	4			3	4	36						3		
	4	7			4	4	36						4		

JAN 19 36

GROUP 1

NAME: *Luce Milton M* (3-P. A. 1.) *50040-18*

Certificate No. *134098* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 74 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accl 17</i>		<i>4 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Priscilla Luce*  
*Box 40 Seibert Co*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: *Luce, Moses A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *22074*

Certificate No. *1089.082* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. - E. - 4th Mich. Vol. Inf.* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>May 14 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1917</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 35</i>		<i>May 20 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1744 - 24 St. San Diego, Cal.*  
*\*This Reissue includes a special pension of \$10 per mo. under the*  
*Act of Apr 27-1916 providing for Medal of Honor Roll.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3* Home: *2215/6 - 12695*

6-881



NAME: <i>Milton M Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>134098</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/20/08</i> Rate: <i>77</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17/3 1077</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Moses A. Luce</i> Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1089.082</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i> Rate: <i>77 = 240</i>					Remarks: <i>50.60 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>11/20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11/18</i>	<i>79 77</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>191</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>11/4</i>	<i>4 105</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>148</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Luce Nancy Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 76119

Certificate No. *246699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv. D. 6 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Sept. 1887	13 Aug. 1888	Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr. 2, 1914</i>		
				Payable to <i>Mary E. Sale</i>		
				Post Office <i>Minnesota, Minn.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26</i>				Bureau notified <i>JAN 22 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7398</i>				APR 30 1914 6-679		

NAME: *Luce, Newman B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	12	18 Mch. 1907	5 Dec. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/3/12 (Cory Clerk)</i>				Bureau notified <i>SEPT 17 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>378</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>11 Baylston Mass.</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Nancy Ann Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>246699</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		10 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		20 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		15 36		2	15	33 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		21 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		

*To date of death*

NAME: <i>Newman B. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>17003</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4		24 34 <sup>13</sup>		4	5			4				4				4		
	1		9 30	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		8		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Luce, Norman W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

295 347

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 44th Ind Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 20 1923	Nov 9 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks:	
				Dec 1 1923	DEC 1 1923
				Nov 22 1923	

NAME

Luce Norman W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18496

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

295347

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P. D. 44 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Piles, Dis Pectum and Chro Diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 24 97	30 Apr 97				
REISSUE		30 Sept. 21-1918	Oct. 31-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	May 11. 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Com'r's Order 1411			
Died:				directs 1/2 pension paid			
Remarks:				Wife, Act 3 Mch. '99			
6 May 1911 - 36 "Lupus". Com Order 15 Feb 1911				23 Jan 1911 - 36 "Lupus". Com Order 15 Feb 1911			
Payment in full resumed to pensioner				Former Roll No. 20355 Order Court			



NAME NORMAN W LUCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

295347

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50x72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELEDCANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Norman W Luce

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

295347

Last paid to:

Rate:

1: 50: 50.

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: **LUCE, OLIVE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,711** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alden S.**

Service: **Priv. G, 7th Kans. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Apr. 20, 1922	Sept. 27, 1922			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 6 1922</b> 6-679						

NAME: **Luce Orlando H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **953,050** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **218,800 ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Private 49 000**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	12	26 March 07	26 Dec 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1910</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1407-02</b>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <u>Luce Pierson B.</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>909954</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <u>Pt. C 88 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 July 1909</u>	<u>21 July 1909</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1915</u>
<u>Ind</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 29 1921</u>	<u>MAY 26 1922</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		PITTSBURGH	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7</u> Transferred from <u>Group 3 to Group...</u> MAR 5 1920	
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>Belle Vernon Pa</u> Dis. <u>3/2/20</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Luce Pierson B.			
Certificate No. <u>909,954</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt. C. 88 Pa. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 29, 1921</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <u>JUN 6 - 1924</u>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Pierson B. Luce</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>909954</u>			
Last paid to: <u>74 09-0</u>				Rate: <u>2 13 15 18 30</u>				Remark: <u>50 72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 4 45	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 144	1927.	1
	2		2 8		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 72		2
	3		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 72		3
	4		4 6		4 45		4 4 90		4 4 72		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 45	1920.	1 1/4 90	1924.	1 4 72	1928.	1
	2		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 72		2
	3		3 9		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 72		3
	4		4 8		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 Trans to No.		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 45	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	1
	2		2 4 39		2 4 45		2 4 150		2		2
	3		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 150		3		3
	4		4 7 35 20		4 INCR 53 80		4 4 150		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 6	1918.	1 4 54	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2
	3		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 216		3		3
	4		4 4 145		4 4 99 60		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4

NAME

PIERSON B LUCE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

909954

## GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Luce, Pierson B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cvt 6 88 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 23 Nov 1895</i>	<i>16 June 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8210 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce, Pierson B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 17, 1912*

Service: *Cvt 6 88" Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 28. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Group 3 to Group 1... MAR 5 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *CN 1/31/20 Dis 3/2/20*

6-681



NAME: <i>Pierston B. Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>909954</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3 <i>10 18</i>				3			
4 <i>10</i>				4			
1 <i>11</i>				1			
1909.	2 <i>6</i>			1913.	2		
3 <i>2</i>				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*of Feb. 6, 1907*  
**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

6-681

NAME: <i>Pierston B. Luce</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>909954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1920</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

**Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1**

**GROUP 3**

**MAR 5 1920**

6-681

NAME: *William H. Wilson* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *19, 113* ARMY. WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Wilson*

Service: *1st Regt "Minnesota" Cavalry 1871-1891*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/15/1891</i>	<i>12/15/1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

NAME: *Lucy Richard R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 20949

Certificate No. *620724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st E 93 Ill Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1891</i>	<i>11 July 1891</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/20/09* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *9/28/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1914**

Remarks: *Isola Iowa*

Former Roll No. *20-478* Home: 6-681



NAME: *William J. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *691013*

Last paid to: Rate: **= 25-30** Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		75		3		80		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	33		4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: *Richard J. Luce* Certificate No. *620724*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12 X 24* Remarks: *11-24-07 42 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	78 3930-45			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	7 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		1017



NAME: Luce, Rilla M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535,593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pri. F 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2 Jan., 1902</u>	<u>18 June, 1902</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 18, 1910</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by miss A. E. Luce Mar. 1, 1910</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>14</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <u>73. 3<sup>d</sup> br Luce, Rilla M.</u>				6-679		

NAME: Luce Rispah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54,081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: James F. Luce

Service: Serg. E, 31<sup>st</sup> Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Mch. 1886</u>	<u>9 Sept. 1867</u>			
<u>Dup.</u>			<u>28 Oct. 1908</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1910</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA,</u>				6-679		

NAME: RILLA M. LUCE.				8203				Certificate No. 535,593															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2										
	3	11			3				3				3										
	4	10	36		4				4				4										
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: Rispah A. Luce								Certificate No. 54,081															
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1911				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: Luce, Robert M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140992 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: A. 10" Mis VS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 14 Apr 1909</u>	<u>7 May 1909</u>	<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Inc 1914</u>	<u>4 Apr 1914</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
		<u>25 30 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Feb 1913</u>			<u>May 1, 192</u>	
				<u>Inc. 72</u>		<u>Jan 17-1921</u>	<u>JUN 17 1921</u>

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS - N 3 - 1077 Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 12 1923

Home: 524 - N. Wilson St

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1922 2008 JUN 27 1890 Home: Washington D.C.

6-681

NAME: Luce Robert M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140992 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>25</u>		<u>11/4/13</u>		<u>25</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: Topeka Bureau notified: 1/3/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Washington D.C.

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert M. Luce</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>140992</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>5.00</del> <i>30 4/5</i>		<del>5.00</del> <i>72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>8/23</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>JAN 30 25 W.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 75 W.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 87</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert M. Luce</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Lucas Rosello* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *MAY 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *67639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: *122 reg. 78 and a 7 r & c*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 18 1913</i>	<i>FEB 24 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 18 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lucas Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *20998* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *293189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri E 31 La Inf* ~~*February 6, 1907.*~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1904</i>	<i>22 Oct 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20 1913</i>	<i>DEC 30 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1921*

Remarks: *Jan 3 1921* Accrued order dated: *NOV 2 1922*  
*Wife to widow. Emily A. Lucas*  
*Fayette, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *20520* Home: *NOV 11 1922*



NAME: <u>Luce Roselle E Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>67639</u>			
Last paid to: <u>5</u>				Rate: <u>12-18-72-40</u> 50			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2	6		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	8		1911.	3	8	
1907.	4	7		1911.	4	9	
1908.	1	8	76.60	1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	12		1912.	4	8	26.60
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
				1916.	2	4	72
				1916.	3	4	72
				1916.	4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
				1918.	2	4	72
				1918.	3	4	72
				1918.	4	4	72
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: <u>Lamuel Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>293189</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-24-30-40</u> 50			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	7	66.00
1909.	1	14	41.10	1913.	1	4	72
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	72
1909.	3	14		1913.	3	4	72
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50



NAME: *Lucas Samuel W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22572 30079* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *539307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 14th, 1912*

Service: *Pt. E. 33 N. Y. Inf. and Sgt. D 1 N. Y. Vet. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	17 Feb. 1908	MAR 31 1908	30	13 Feb 1913	17 Oct. 1913	
Reis	25	May 18, 1912	July 27, 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 22 1920	NOV 22 1920
				Reis	72	Sept. 10, 1920	July 27, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38599* Home: *30079*  
*Act June 27-30* *DEC 1 - 1920* 6-681

NAME: LUCE, SAMUEL W. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *539,307* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 33 N. Y. Inf. and Sgt. D 1 N. Y. Vet. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept. 10, 1920				

Remarks: *April 24, 1923* Reported *MAY 21 1923*

*april 21 1923 Reimbursement order dated SEP 10 1923*  
*Lane H. Lucas* *518 Washington Blvd.*  
*Oshkosh*  
*Wis.*

NAME: <u>Samuel W. Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>539307</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	144
1908.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1909.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1910.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1911.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1912.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1913.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1914.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1915.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1916.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1917.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1918.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1919.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1920.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1921.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1922.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1923.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1924.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1925.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1926.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1927.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1928.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1929.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1930.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72
1931.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2			1915.	1	4	90
	3			1919.	1	4	120
	4			1923.	1	4	72
1932.	1			1911.	2	5	45
	2			1915.	2	4	90
	3			1919.	2	4	120
	4			1923.	2	4	72
1933.	1			1911.	3	5	45
	2			1915.	3	4	90
	3			1919.	3	4	120
	4			1923.	3	4	72
1934.	1			1911.	4	5	45
	2			1915.	4	4	90
	3			1919.	4	4	120
	4			1923.	4	4	72

NAME: <u>SAMUEL W. LUCE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>539307</u>		Fees <u>539307</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE— <u>72</u>							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Luce Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834 048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pr Ev. 71 O. Dy.*

ISSUES. *Married 1908.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 71. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 14. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>22</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Luce Sarah A.* 12996 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432 781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hiram C. Luce*

Service: *Cpl. A. 3 Mich Inf. V. & Hosp. Steved 10" Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 1896</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1896</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *March 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5028* 6-679



NAME: Sarah Luce				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 834049										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
								GROUP 3 PAID										
								TO JULY 1920										

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Luce				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 432 781										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4	
				GROUP 3														

NAME: *Luce, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *46,065*

Certificate No. *478,078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Luce*

Service: *Corp W. 67 OVI.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 April 97	6 May 99			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *602* 6-679

NAME: *Luce, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *13071*

Certificate No. *770335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James H. Luce* *77763*

Service: *Rt Artificer, Mich Vol E & M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Luce Simon D.****381,492****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt. D. 5 Vt. Inf.**

Disability

4 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 17, 1920					
Inc 90		Aug 4, 1926	Sept 30, 1926			May 20, 1927	JUN 16 1927
Died May 20, 1927 Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/2/27							
Died May 20, 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1927 payable to widow.				23 64 18.3. misc. miscible U. 4. OCT 7 1926			

NAME:

**Luce Simon D.****ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**381,492****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**Civil War.**

Service:

**Pt. D. 5 Vt. Inf.**

Disability:

**Pharyngitis & heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 30	22"	Nov. 1911	5" Jan. 1912	Inc. 72		Sept 17 1920	OCT. 16 1920
Rev. 40		July 22 1918	Oct 11. 1918				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <b>AS</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>10305</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SIMON D. LUCE,

381492

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

381492

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1934					

NAME

Luce Sophia F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

387 784

William E

Sgt F 17 &amp; G 2 Mich V Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Dec. 10, 1928

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Luce, Sophia F.

13729

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

387. 784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William E. Luce

Service:

Sgt. F. 17 &amp; G. 2 Mich Inf Vol

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	1 Aug 1890	21 Dec. 1893
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5042

JAN 10 1917

6-679



NAME SOPHIA F. LUCE.

Certificate No.

387784

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

D-3-1081 1/19/29

NAME:

Sophia F. Luce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Certificate No.

387.784

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.50-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90			1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	10 4 30			2	
3		3 20 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4			3	
4		4 18 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4			4	
1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30			1	
2		2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30			2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	3 4 30			3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4 30			4	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90	5 4			1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 15 36		4 4 36		4 4 69.87		4 4 90				4	
1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3	
4 16 36		4 4 36		4 4 75						4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luce Teresa

Certificate No.

917 352

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jefferson

Service

Corp D 160 N.Y. Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 29, 1922</del>				
Orig	30	May 29, 1922				
Died		Dec 27, 1925				
Reported		JAN 7 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME: L U C E, T E R E S A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

917,352

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jefferson

Service:

Corp D, 160th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 29, 1922	Aug 4, 1922			
Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 10				SEP 15 1922		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1922

6-679

NAME

TERESA LUCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917352

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30 4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30 4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30 4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30 4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30 4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30 4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30 4 30	4 30									

NAME:

TERESA LUCE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

917,352

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luce, Thompson W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1153888

Disability

Pt G 183 Ohio V Inf

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				<p>Died Aug 23, 1925 Reported SEP 24 1925</p> <p>Remarks: chl</p>		
<p>Aug 23, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 1 2 1926</p> <p>to widow Sarah A Luce</p>				<p>Conrad, Montana</p>		

NAME:

Luce,

Thompson W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

22199

Certificate No.

1153888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service

P. G. 183 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C.	12	5 Feb. 1909	29 Mar. 1909	Inc.	11	Jan 18 1913	
					20	Jan 18 1917	
					30	June 10 1918	H
					35	Jan 18 1919	Sept 17 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Conrad, Mont.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME THOMPSON W LUCE

Certificate No.

Fees

1153888 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 50 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED 9/18/33

NAME:

Thompson W. Luce

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1153888

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 Inc 97 67	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 42	3 4 105	3 11 4	3
4 27 36	4 27 36	4 4 42	4 4 105	4 12 4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 42	1 4 105	1 11 4 50	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 12 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 42	3 4 166 50	3 13 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4	4 4 4 50	4
1 4/27 11 60	1 24 36 07	1 4 42	1	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 1 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 3 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 42	4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Luce, William

ACT MAY 1, 1926 1)

Certificate No. 1,245,019

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.E 1st U.S. V Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Orig	12	Feb. 16, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 24, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	Aug 1, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 1, 1927				

Reported FEB 16 1929

Died Jan 24, 1929

Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1929

St Clair-Jones Undertaking Co.,  
520 D Avenue,  
Lawton  
Oklahoma

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ISSUES.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Luce William C.	779208	Co. E 1st Ill. Inf	Injured left shoulder, dislocated, rheumatoid arthritis.	ACT MAY 11, 1912								
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21216				GENERAL LAW				Act February 6, 1907.				
Fees:				Dis. Nov 13 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1922				payable to widow. Quince Luce x				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:								
Died: Nov. 13, 1920				Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921				Broken Bar x Feb. x				
Former Roll No. 14 218				Home: JAN 28 1922				6-681				



NAME William Luce  
Certificate No. 1,245,019  
Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	12	12	20	20	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4		18-35 <sup>s</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH		
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: William L. Luce					Certificate No. 779,208				
Last paid to: Rate: 120 30 40 50					Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 11 57 <sup>80</sup>	2 11 57 <sup>80</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120				
3 17 7	3 17 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120				
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120				
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120				
3 15 51	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 141				
4 8 51	4 7 33	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 15	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Luce, William D.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,217,681

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt D 3rd N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	June 11, 1921				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	40	Apr. 20, 1927	July 21, 1927			
Inc.	50	Apr. 20, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 12, 1927			
Inc	72	Aug. 1, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 7, 1928			

APR 25 1928  
 Reported MAY 6 1928  
 Remarks TO SECT. 17 FEB 3 - 1927  
 to Misc. MAY 11 1927 X-CHECK CANCELLED

Accrued order dated MAY 17 1928  
 payable to widow Annie M Luce  
 East Vassalboro  
 Maine

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1217681

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 11 1921	Jan. 20, 1923				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM D LUCE

Certificate No.

1217681

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	25	25	50	50	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIDELITY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	50					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	50					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	8 EH	5					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	6 EH	20					
MAY		4	4	4	4	6 EH	20					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	13-25	436					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	25						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	52					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	16	44					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	5	50					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William D. Luce

Certificate No.

1217681

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.5

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	248281.50	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2.15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	34615	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 15	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Luce William S* 21282 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Pr A 9 Inf Cav* Act February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 July 1890</i>	<i>27 March 1892</i>				
		<i>Per 15 3 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>				
		<i>Per 25 23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/21/11* *11/16/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *25 28 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1913**

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at *Isola Iowa R. 3-*

Former Roll No. *20711* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce William N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~  
 Service: *Pr A 1<sup>st</sup> Me Cav* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *Ch diar & res direct*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 May 1893</i>	<i>25 Sept 1893</i>			<i>19 31 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>25 9 Dec 1917</i>	
						<i>30 " " 1917</i>	

Fees:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Died: *May 20 1918* Accrued order dated *Aug. 24/19*  
 Payable to widow *Marcia L.*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/20/18* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918**

Remarks: *6/10*

Former Roll No. *1301* Home: *1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>228914</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$25.25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	45'10		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	17	16 43 67		4	Des Moines			4				4		
	1	1	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	19		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	Check No. 1959462		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	18		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William N. Luce</i>					Certificate No. <i>517090</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GENERAL-LAW---</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	7/11	17	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2		26		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4/12/24		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	75			1	4	84'7		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Luce, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433779* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co 12 Indpt Bty O.V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jul 91</i>	<i>27 Feb 92</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *31 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1913* Check No. *77558* Dated *Jan 1 1913* Canceled

Death reported by P. M. at: *31 Dec 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1821* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luce, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843041* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 3 Ind. Batty. Wis. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>				
<i>Im</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>MAY 18 1911</i>				
<i>dead</i>			<i>MAR 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 31-1911* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 7 1912

Remarks: *Wife Eneline Luce 112d Wis. Inf.*

Former Roll No. *89032* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>733744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-16-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 48 R	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	36	2	11/13 38400	2		2	
3	9 36	3	Widow. 11/13 38400	3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William H. Luce</i>				Certificate No. <i>843041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-ESTD FEB 7 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	4/5 5 30	2	5 45	2		2	
3	18 45	3	11 59 67	3		3	
4	15 45	4	9 60	4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	X	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 45	2	10 45	2		2	
3	17 45	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	9 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 45	2		2		2	
3	5 45	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4	

NAME: *Luce, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 31 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch. 1912</i>	<i>12 mch. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 577511 Dated DEC 1913</i> <i>Canceled.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4376 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Luce, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *2 E 71 CS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>2 June 13</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 17</i>					
Fees:				<i>413 Spring Piqua O.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 20 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 9, 1916. Buried order dated JUN 16 1916</i> <i>03480 ... 413 Spring St. Piqua, Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>180 JUN 28 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: William L. Luce  
Last paid to: Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25

17313  
Certificate No. 822,839

Remarks: ~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		5960		4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		12	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	75		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		13		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William R. Luce  
Last paid to: 12-19-25 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25

Certificate No. 586,157

Remarks: act of May 11, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1		DEAD		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	7/8	30	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	1	36		1	4	57		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	5		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1		75		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Luce William W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *223. 175*

Certificate No. *486146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. W 110 O.O.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 July 90	9 Oct 94.				
Reis	20	15 Aug 94					
Reis	18	26 Dec 12	25 Nov 13				
	24	12 Aug 13					
Fees:	30	12 Aug 18					
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Spring Valley O.</i>		
Died:	<i>Oct. 24 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 21 1914 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Subst. 8/8 - from 223.26-1912 to Aug 11-1913 - incl</i>						
	<i>Oct. 24 1914</i>			Accrued order dated	<i>JAN 11 1915 Spring Valley, O.</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>125</i>			Home:			
<i>JAN 12 1915 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Luce William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *9579*

Certificate No. *1054641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. Co. A. 5 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *10. Long R. Co. 1st Regt. - Res. M. 15-1906*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	19 Dec. 1906	8 Feb. 1907		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	14	6 June 1912	27 Mar. 1913		35	Oct 9, 1921	
	14	9 Oct 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	9 Oct 1919					
Fees:	24	4 Oct 1924					
Transferred from:	<i>1054641</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Edmondo, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1761/B - 12950</i>			Home:			

6-681





NAME: Luce Northey 21295 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504260 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. 28<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>15 Apr 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1909**

Remarks: Decumseh mbr

Former Roll No. 14259. G. L. Home:

6-681

NAME: Luce Rebina & As (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114812 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 20. 5<sup>th</sup> Vet.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>8 July 1907</u>				
<u>Ans. 20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec. 1907</u>	<u>1 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **APR 25 1913**

Remarks: And 5-20

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>North Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>804760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>120</u>			
				Remarks: <u>APR 21 1913 293</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<u>57.293</u>		2		
	3		<u>23 60</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4		
	1		<u>60</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>8</u>		2		
	3		<u>GROUP</u>		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Rebina M. Luce</u>				Certificate No. <u>114812</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<u>21 12.90</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 45</u>		4		
	1		<u>10 55 500</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>8 60</u>		2		
	3		<u>7 60</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4		
	1		<u>4 60</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>6 60</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4		
	1		<u>7 60</u>		1		
1910.	2		<u>7 60</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4		

NAME: *Lucer Armilda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538 950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *90a 4 2a Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Oct 1901</i>	<i>15 Aug 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15413</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lucero Anastacio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1901

Service: *Pr E 1 N. Mex. V. Cav & a Battln N. Mex. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>BUREAU ADVICE</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 - 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Heim order done</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>114</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Armilda M Lucer</i>				7027				Certificate No. <i>538950</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. 7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 NT	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 N D B	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EM8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	18 N D B	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15 S E R	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	NT		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.23	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Amastacio Lucero</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077093</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB. 1, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*DIED 7 1911 REPORTED MAY 1911*

*GROUP 2*

*James H. Mulligan Rising Underwriting Co by CAR Rising Jan 5 1912*

*3860*



NAME: <i>Lucero, Dalmacio</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1077.093</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:
Service: <i>Pvt. E. 1st Regt. Cavalry, 7th Cavalry, 1st Div., U.S. Army</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>114</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	
		6-681	

NAME <b>Lucero, Dalmacio (Deceased)</b>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,560,755</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service <b>Pvt. First Class Headquarters, Co. 23rd U. S. Inf.</b>			
Disability <b>Pulmonary tuberculosis</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov. 8, 1926	May 8, 1928 <i>2</i>
Ends		Nov. 30, 1926	Date of Death
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Nov. 30, 1926</b>   Reported	
Remarks: Payable to Godofreda Ceniza, widow 133 Juan Luna St. P.O.Box 225, Cebu Cebu, P. I.			

NAME: <i>Innatacio Lucero</i>					Certificate No. <i>1077093</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
<b>FEB. 6, 1907 Oct 1910</b>									

NAME <b>Dalmacio Lucero (Deceased)</b>		Certificate No. <b>1,560,755</b>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT								
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Fee				INVALID								
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						<b>30</b>						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

**23-23 TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: *Cucero, Encarnacion* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *824905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.*  
 Service: *1st & 2nd Regt 1st Md Inf.*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st April 1905</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>			<i>18 June 1911</i>	
		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>21 May 1911</i>			<i>25 Mch 1917</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>
			<i>OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Accepted order dated *9/8/19*  
 Transferred to: *Virginia*  
 Died: *Nov. 16 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1918*  
 Remarks: *17*  
 Former Roll No. *501 JUN 27 1890* Home:   
 SEP 11 1919 6-681

NAME: *Cucero, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *864940* ARMY INVALID. Law:   
 Service: *1st E. 1st Am Bn 1st Batt N.M.*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1905</i>	<i>4 July 1905</i>				
		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

 Fees:   
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:   
 Died: *30 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 1*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *516* Home:   
 6-681



NAME: <i>Enrico Lucero</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>824-905</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.18 21.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>9/24 14.00</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>20 54</i>	1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 32.00</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>63</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>79.20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Enrico Lucero</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>867.949</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucero, Francisco*

Certificate No. *728894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E 3<sup>rd</sup> N Mex V I*

Disability: *J...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1510 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan, 1911* Bureau notified *FEB 13 1911*

Remarks: *Examined order dated 3/6/11*

Former Roll No. *551* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucero, Francisco*

Certificate No. *1050008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 1. N Mex V I (old)*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb, 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 26, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *552* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Francisco Lucero</i>					Certificate No. <i>728894</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first form:*  
 1907.1: DIED 3/19/11  
 1907.2: GROUP 2  
 1907.3: REPORTED FEB 13 1911  
 1907.4: 11/3/11  
 1908.1: 11/3/11  
 1908.2: 10/1/11  
 1908.3: 10/1/11  
 1908.4: 10/1/11

NAME: <i>Francisco Lucero</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070908</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 Litalone</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second form:*  
 1907.1: 11/3/11  
 1907.2: 8/1/11  
 1907.3: 10/1/11  
 1907.4: 11/3/11  
 1908.1: 11/3/11  
 1908.2: 10/1/11  
 1908.3: 10/1/11  
 1908.4: 10/1/11  
 1909.1: DIED 21 Feb 1909  
 1909.2: GROUP 2  
 1909.3: REPORTED Feb 27 1910  
 1909.4: 10/1/11



NAME: <i>Lucero, Francisco</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1153.173</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>P<sup>x</sup> A. 176 Mex Mil Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 May 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Lucero, Francisco</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1153.173</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>P<sup>x</sup> A. 176 Mex. Mil Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			
				6-681			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucero y Trujillo, Francisco* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *74-850* ARMY INVALIDED ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st E 3rd New Mexico Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>			<del><i>1830 Aug. 1912</i></del>	
		<del><i>1522 Aug 1910</i></del>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>			<i>2131 Mar 1915</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 27, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 12 1916</b>		Check No. <i>2171395</i>		Dated <i>8/4/16</i> . Canceled	
Remarks: <i>Med June 27 1916</i>		Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 28-1916</i>					
<i>Jesusita Valdez de Trujillo</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>554 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucero Higinia* ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1920

Certificate No. *876215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 29, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Encarnacion Lucero* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st E 3rd New Mexico Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 35</i>		<i>Dec 19-1918</i>	<i>Sept 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Francisco Lucero y Trujillo</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>747850</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8. Aug. 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		Inc. 5 5740	2				2				2					
	3				3		45		3 4 63	3				3				3					
	4		13 57 27		4		45		4 4 63	4				4				4					
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2		45		2 4 63	2				2				2					
	3		10 36		3		45		3 4 63	3				3				3					
	4		36		4		45		4 4 63	4				4				4					
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		3 37 80	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2		45		2 4 63	2				2				2					
	3		14 36		3		45		3 4 63	3				3				3					
	4		15 36		4		45		4 4 63	4				4				4					
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2		54		2 4 63	2				2				2					
	3		36		3		54		3 4 63	3				3				3					
	4		17 43 20		4		54		4 4 63	4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Higinia Lucero</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>876215</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 19 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucero, Higinia

Certificate No.

876215

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Encarnacion

Service

Pt E 3 N Mex Mtd Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 10, 1923

DEC 17 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

229264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Lgt. E. 3 N Mex Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1520		20 June 1912	22 Apr 1913	2250		20 June 1912	22 Apr 1913
20	28	Sept 1909	13 Oct 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died:

payable to

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

3/14 17 Maria Lucero

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Mch. 14 1917

Bureau notified

APR 10 1917

Former Roll No.

1654 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME HIGINIA LUCERO

Certificate No.

876215

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
D. 11/23

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

929264

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	10	3	20	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4		4	12	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 26.19	2	6/11 30.75	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	67.50	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 67.50	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucero, Juan I.*

Certificate No. *872834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Capt Vigil Indpt Co N, Mex Mtd US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>206 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/27/09*

Former Roll No. *1658 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lucero, Marcelino*

Certificate No. *604215* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Ct. K. 3rd N Mex Vol Mtd Inf*

Guardian: *Rita Alextia de Lucero Vigil*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *12 July 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>José M. P.</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Sept 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped 1913 Legal limitation*

Former Roll No. *672*

6-678

NAME: <u>Juan D. Lucero</u>				Certificate No. <u>872824</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DIED** 1908 **REPORTED MAY 22 1908**  
GROUP 2  
14 Cx 1908

NAME: <u>Marcelino Lucero</u>				Certificate No. <u>604215</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

24 MAR  
15  
15  
20  
28  
23  
13  
19  
15  
GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucero, Maria I

Certificate No.

689284

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Juna I.

Service

Sgt Capt Vigil's Co. Indpt Co N. Mex. Mtd Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 30, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 15 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

689284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 19 1927

Name of Soldier:

Lucero, Juan I

Service:

Sgt Capt Vigil's Indpt Co, N. Mex. Mtd Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
74						
				INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Reis				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

1183

6-679



MARIA I LUCERO

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

689284

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

**GROUP 2**

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

# AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**NAME:**

Maria J. Lucero

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 689284

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

**25-30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucero, Maria U*

Certificate No. *66215* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jesus*

Service: *1st Regt. Imp. Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Lucero, Maria U**

Certificate No. **647746** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jesus**

Service: **Pt Ebist N. Mex. Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 5, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>Maria U Lucero</u>										Certificate No. <u>647746</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30	
3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30	
4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	11 4 30	
2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	
3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	
4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME MARIA U LUCERO

Certificate No.

Fees

647746

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6874

Sub. to Bu - 13  
3-1081



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucero, Maria U* AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucero, Jesus*

Service: *Ar E 1" 1st M. V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Sept 21-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>493</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucero, Maria U* ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. *643746* Law:

Service: *Ar E 1" 1st M. V. Co*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1-10-1908</i>	<i>1-10-1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending 21 Feb. 1920 of death. Payable to Maria U; widow</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Maria V. Lucero</i>				Certificate No. <i>647746</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: <i>Anna Maria Deca</i>				Certificate No. <i>702565</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Lucero, Pablo

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1066602

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P<sup>t</sup> Capt. Romero Co A N. Mex Mil Inf

Disability:

Law:

ACT-FEB-6-1907

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 11 21 Feb 1907</del>	15 June 1908				
		<del>20 29 July 1911</del>	9 Aug 1911				
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died:

May 18, 1916.

Bureau notified:

JAN 6-1917

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Check no. 9878085 dated Feb. 4 1916. Reclaimed 5/22/17  
 Book No. 2838062 Dated Nov. 4, 1916. Canceled.  
 \* 2173600 " Aug 4, 1916 to be trans-  
 it is canceled as it was either lost or destroyed in trans-  
 it & stoppage has been placed against it. Auditor  
 notified Jan. 5, 1917.

Former Roll No.

1879 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME: Pablo Lucero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1066602

Last paid to:

Rate: 75 20 21

Remarks: DEAD

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SAILOR Lucey, Dennis Joseph

(3-P.A.7)

CERTIFICATE NO. 940937

NAVY MINORS

LAW:

SERVICE OF SAILOR Gun Captain 2nd class US Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$.....2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 5, 1921 <sup>®</sup>	Oct 25, 1923	Mary	May 5, 1921	Jan 16/22 ✓

GUARDIAN Elizabeth J. Dorion 4/28/24

APPOINTED BY— Suffolk Co. Mass. Prob. Ct.

AMOUNT OF BOND \$200

EVIDENCE FILED WITH GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE

June 1921

REMARKS:

*Dropped* JUN 12 1924

JUN 4 1924

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Dennis Joseph Lucey**

**CERTIFICATE NO.**

940937

## FEES

None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Elizabeth J. Dorion Gdn

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Lucey James</i>		(8-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1.141.055</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. M. 2" Mass. R.A.A.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b> <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Pri 14</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 20 1913</i>
				<i>Incl 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 1 1914</i>	<i>Oct 10 1919</i>
Fees:		<i>12</i>				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Oct 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME:

*Samuel Lacey*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1141.055

Last paid to:

*July 4, 1911*

Rate:

*12 1/2%*

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 32 <sup>30</sup>	4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	90 88 <sup>00</sup>	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	9 36.	1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	11 36.	2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36.	3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36.	4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	11 4 36 18	1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2		2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		2	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	43 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							47 JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucey, James

Certificate No. 1141055 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pri. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Ho. A. (Vol.)

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	7 Aug. 1907	6 Dec. 1907				
	8	5 Aug. 1908	3 Oct. 1908				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6732 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucey, Michael **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. 725,349 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>4 June 1891</del>	<del>16 Feb. 1892</del>	<del>Inc. 16 1/2</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mch. 1913</del>	<del>27 June 1913</del>
<del>Reid 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>6 Mch. 1909</del>	<del>6 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>21 1/2</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mch. 1914</del>	
<del>Reid 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>28 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mch. 1922</del>	
				<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<del>38</del>		<del>Mch. 5, 1919.</del>	

Transferred from: Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec 9, 1921 8-1981 **D** MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Lucey Robert T

Certificate No.

1075387

Service

Corp G 1 So Dak Inf

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH						
	30	July 8 1920		Discharged							
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926									
				Dis	SEP 28 1926		Reported	OCT 19 1926			
				Remarks:							

NAME:

Lucey Robert T

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1075-387

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Corp G 1 So Dak Inf

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pen 17		Mar 3. 1917	Apr 17. 1917				
Rev 30		Jul 8. 1920	Ugch 18. 1920			CH	
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from: 120 DE Home Pd-4-2-21				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
APR 21 1917				MAR 26 1921			

6-681



NAME ROBERT T LUCEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1075387

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH										
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH										
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 50H										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH										
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH											
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH											

NAME:

Robert T. Lucey

Certificate No.

1075.387

Last paid to:

@ \$6. Dec 4, 1916

Rate:

17 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	16 51 CH	1923. 1	9 30 CH	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	11 51 CH	2	7 30 CH	2			
3		3		3		3	12 51 CH	3	8 30 CH	3			
4		4		4		4	12 51 CH	4	7 30 CH	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 51 CH	1924. 1	9 30 CH	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	12 51 CH	2	9 30 CH	2			
3		3		3		3	14 51 CH	3	8 30 CH	3			
4		4		4		4	13 51 CH	4	Trans. to Md.	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	12 51 CH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1			
2		2		2	21 51 52H	2	13 90 CH	2		2			
3		3		3	12 51 CH	3	13 90 CH	3		3			
4		4		4	12 51 CH	4	13 90 CH	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	13 51 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2	12 51 CH	2	8 90 CH	2		2			
3		3		3	11 51 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3			
4		4		4	12 51 CH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4			



NAME:

Lucy, Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

5360

Certificate No.

1056470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pr-E-22-USD

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		24 Apr 02	26 Mch 03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

4/28/08 P.M. Cleveland, O.

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Timothy Lucey***DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

*1056470*

Last paid to:

*4 mch 68*

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

*5.360*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1394

END

